

PALAEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN SPECIAL PAPERS NUMBER 19 19

BIVALVE FAUNAS OF THE CRETACEOUS HIMENOURA GROUP IN KYUSHU

By

Masayuki TASHIRO

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY February 10, 1976

Special Papers, Palaeontological Society of Japan

Number 1 (Issued September 25, 1951) Bibliography of Japanese Palaeontology and Related Sciences, 1941-1950 Number-2 (Issued March 1, 1954) - Matajiro Yokoyama's Pliocene and Later Faunas from the Kwanto Region
Number 3 (Issued August 31, 1957) Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary Fossils from Various
Localities in Japan, Part 1
Number 4 (Issued June 30, 1958) Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary Fossils from Various Localities in Japan, Part 2 *Number 5 (Issued December 15, 1959) - Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary Fossils from Various Localities in Japan. Part 3 *Number 6 (Issued July 25, 1960) Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary-Fossils from Various Lo-*Number 7. (Issued November 30, 1961) - Japanese Permian Bryozoa * Number 8. (Issued September 20,-1962) Tertiary Marine Mollusca from the Joban Coal-Field, Japan *Number 9 (Issued December 15, 1962) Bibliography of Japanese Palaeontology and Related -Sciences, 1951-1960 *Nümber 10 (Issued February 20, 1965) Late Tertiary Floras from Northeastern Hokkaido, Japan Toshimasa Tanai and Nobuo Suzuki Number 11 (Issued February 20, 1966) The Echinoid Fauna from Japan and Adjacent Regions Number 12 (Issued September 20, 1966) Fostcranial Skeletons of Japanese Desmostyna Tokio Shikama Part II. Number 14 (Issued November 25, 1969) Litho and Bio Facies of Carbonate Sedimentary Rocks —A Symposium— Number 15 (Issued February 25, 1971) Early Devonian Brachiopods from the Lesser Khingan District of Northeast China. "Number 17- (Issued November 30, 1973) Revision of Matajiro, YOKOYAMA's Type Mollusca Number 18 (Issued November 30, 1974) Silurian Trilobites of Japan in Comparison with (* Out of Stock)

Special Publications, Palaeontological Society of Japan

Twenty Fifth Anniversary Volume (Issued February 15, 1961) : Catalogue of Type Specimens 4 of Fossils in Japan. Compiled by Shoshiro HANZAWA Kiyoshi-Asano and Fuyuji Takar Twenty Fifth Anniversary Volume (Issued September 16, 1963) A Survey of the Fossils from Japan Illustrated in Classical Monographs (Primarily a Nomenclatorial Revision)

a .

PALAEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN SPECIAL PAPERS NUMBER 19

BIVALVE FAUNAS OF THE CRETACEOUS HIMENOURA GROUP IN KYUSHU

By

Masayuki TASHIRO

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY February 10, 1976 PALAEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN SPECIAL PAPERS NUMBER 19

Editor: Kametoshi Kanmera Associate Editors: Ienori Fujiyama and Tomowo Ozawa

 $\label{eq:constraint} This \mbox{ publication is printed by} \\ the GRANT IN AID of the MINISTRY of EDUCATION \\$

All Communications relating to this publication should be adressed to THE EDITOR

c/o Department of Geology, Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Fukuoka 812

© PALAEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN, 1976

BIVALVE FAUNAS OF THE CRETACEOUS HIMENOURA GROUP IN KYUSHU

By

Masayuki TASHIRO

Shokei High School, Kumamoto

Abstract

TASHIRO, M. (1975): Bivalve Faunas of the Cretaceous Himenoura Group in Kyushu. Palaeont. Soc. Japan, Sp. Pap., No. 19, 102 pp., 12 pls.

This paper primarily contains palaeontological descriptions of bivalve fossils from the Upper Cretaceous Himenoura Group. Before entering in the systematic descriptions notes are given on the stratigraphy. The Himenoura Group is fairly extensively distributed in the western part of central Kyushu (Text-fig. 1). It consists of the two parts, the Lower Himenoura Subgroup, exposed mainly in the eastern half of the area and the Upper Himenoura Subgroup exposed in the western half. The former is about 300 m thick and subdivided to three formations, L-I, L-II and L-III, of which the siltstone of L-II is predominant. The latter is over 2000 m, consisting of alternating sandstone and shale, and is subdivided to four formations, U-I to U-IV, in which predominant sandstone is inserted at intervals, with some conglomerate (Table 1). The local stratigraphy is precisely described, with records of the geographic and stratigraphic positions of fossil localities and also lists of fossils in a series of maps, columnar sections (Text-figs. 2-9) and tables (Tables 2-10).

Aside from the scattered occurrence of molluscan fossils, several kinds of fossiliferous beds, each of which is characterized by a particular genus (e.g. *Inoceramus* beds, *Glycymeris* beds, *Steinmanella* beds, *Corbula* beds, *Mesochione* beds, etc.), are found at certain horizons in the Himenoura Group, depending on palaeoecological and sedimentological conditions.

The systematic descriptions contain those of 57 species of 40 genera, of which one genus (*Mesochione*) and 23 species are entirely new. They include the first records of *Agnomyax*, *Panopea* and *Granocardium* as well as *Mesochione* from the Cretaceous of Japan. The species of *Glycymerita*, *Tenea*, *Leptosolen*, etc. show affinities with those from the Campanian and/or Maestrichtian of India and North America. Successive changes with age seem to be shown by certain species (or subspecies) of *Nanonavis*, *Ezonuculana*, *Fenestricardita*, *Apiotrigonia* and *Steinmanella*, as well as those of *Inoceramus*. Descriptions of glycymerid, trigoniid and inoceramid species are omitted in this paper, since they were mostly published in previous papers. Ostreids are left undescribed. Diagrammatic figures (Text-figs. 10-21) are drawn for selected species, besides the photographic illustrations in the plates.

A faunal analysis has shown that there are remarkable distinctions in the assemblage of species among the three units, the Lower Himenoura Subgroup, the lower half of the Upper Himenoura and the upper half of the Upper Himenoura Subgroup (see Table 13). They are respectively correlated with the Urakawan, Lower Hetonaian and Upper Hetonaian in other areas of Japan and are approximately correlated with the Santonian, Campanian and Maestrichtian in terms of the international scale, as is supported by associated ammonoid and inoceramid species.

Contents

| | Р | age |
|--------|--|-----|
| I. IN | TRODUCTION | 1 |
| II. S | TRATIGRAPHICAL SETTING | 3 |
| | 1. Outline of the Himenoura Group | 3 |
| | 2. Notes on local stratigraphy | 4 |
| | 3. On the occurrence of bivalve fossils | 24 |
| | 4. Locality records | 27 |
| III. S | Systematic Descriptions | 31 |
| | Family Solemyidae | 31 |
| | Family Nuculidae | 31 |
| | Family Malletidae | 38 |
| | Family Nuculanidae | 40 |
| | Family Parallelodontidae | 43 |
| | Family Mytilidae | 48 |
| | Family Pinnidae | 50 |
| | Family Pteriidae | 50 |
| | Family Propeamussiidae | 51 |
| | Family Pectinidae | 52 |
| | Family Spondylidae | 54 |
| | Family Anomiidae | 56 |
| | Family Trigoniidae | 57 |
| | Family Lucinidae | 59 |
| | Family Thyasiridae | 61 |
| | Family Carditidae | 61 |
| | Family Astartidae | 63 |
| | Family Cardiidae | 65 |
| | Family Cultellidae | 67 |
| | Family Tellinidae | 67 |
| | Family Mactridae | 68 |
| | Family Arcticidae | 69 |
| | Family Veneridae | 69 |
| | Family Corbulidae | 73 |
| | Family Hiatellidae | 74 |
| | Family Laternulidae | 75 |
| | Family Periplomatidae | 75 |
| IV. | Concluding Remarks | 77 |
| | 1. Summary of the bivalve fauna of the Himenoura Group | 77 |
| | 2. Age of the Himenoura Group | 79 |
| | 3. Stratigraphical remarks | 82 |
| | 4. Comparison with the fauna of extra-Japanese provinces | 84 |
| Refe | RENCES | 85 |
| APPE | NDIX Kanii for place names | 91 |
| INDEX | ζ | 05 |
| PLAT | FS | 55 |
| - Diel | | |
| Table | 28 | |
| Tal | ale 1. Stratigraphic subdivision of Himonourn Croup | 0. |

| Table 1. | Stratigraphic subdivision of Himenoura Group | 3 |
|----------|---|----|
| Table 2. | List of fossils from Kugujima island and Wadanohana of Takado | 6 |
| Table 3. | List of fossils from Kojima of Amakusa-Kamijima | 8 |
| Table 4. | List of fossils from Uto Peninsula | 12 |
| Table 5. | List of fossils from Himenoura Group (L-I) in Goshonoura island | 13 |
| Table 6. | List of fossils from Oshima islet | 15 |
| Table 7. | List of fossils from Upper Himenoura Subgroup of Oe area | 17 |

| Table 8. Comparison of stratigraphic subdivision and termindogy of the Himenoura | |
|--|----------|
| Group in Oe area | 18 |
| Table 9. List of fossils from Miyanokawachi area | 20 |
| Table 10. List of fossils from Shimokoshikijima island | 23 |
| Table 11. Bivalve species-assemblages in Glycymeris and Steinmanella beds | 25 |
| Table 12. Number and percentage of common species and genera between selected pair | |
| units of Himenoura Group | 77 |
| Table 13. Ranges of bivalve species in the Himenoura Group | 80 |
| Text-figures | |
| Text-fig. 1. Index map showing distribution of Cretaceous strata in Western Central | |
| Kyushu | 4 |
| Text-fig. 2. Geological map (a) and columnar section (b) of Formation L-I in Kuguiima | |
| and Wadanohana | 5 |
| Text.fg 3 Columnar section of Cretaceous strata in Ovama-Kozonovama area | 9 |
| Text-fig 4 Geological man and columnar section of Himenoura Group in north-central | Ū |
| area of Ita Peningula | 11 |
| Text for 5 Columnar section of Upper Himenoura Subgroup in Ochima islet | 14 |
| Texting 6. Coolonial map and columnar section of Himenoura Group in Osmina isite | |
| (western wing) of Amakung Shimojima jaland | 16 |
| Taxt for 7 Conference man and columnar and of Miranekowachi area (contary | 10 |
| wing) in Amelying Chimeting included and other transfer one file (casterin | |
| wing) in Amakusa-Shimojina Island and stratigraphic section of Opper Inmeno- | 10 |
| Tout for 9 Cost size and solven and solven and the full solven in the solven solven and the solven and the solven solven and the solven and the solven solven and the solven and | 19 |
| Shimekeekikiiime island | იე |
| The control of the state of the | 24 |
| lext-ng. 9. Columnar section of Opper Himenoura Subgroup in Tairajima (Naka- | 94 |
| Kosnikijima) | 24 |
| Text-ng. 10. Nucuta (Nucuta) amanoi, sp. nov. | 34 26 |
| Text-fig. 11. Actia (Truncactia) pustita, sp. nov | 30 97 |
| Text-lig. 12. Actia (Iruncactia) shimojimensisi, sp. 100. | 37 |
| Text-ng. 13. Maliena (Maliena ?) nimenourensis, sp. nov | 39 |
| Text-ng. 14. A: Ezonucutana mactraeformis opsoteta, subsp. nov. | 41 |
| B: Ezonuculana mactraeformis mactraeformis (NAGAO) | 41 |
| lext-ng. 15. A: <i>Nanonabis yoroyamai</i> (YABE and NAGAO) | |
| B: N. sachalinensis (SCHMIDT) | |
| C: N. brevis ICHIKAWA and MAEDA | |
| D: N. awajianus (ICHIKAWA and MAEDA) | 44 |
| Text-fig. 16. Nanonavis turgida, sp. nov. | 47 |
| Text-fig. 17. Electroma shiranuiensis, sp. nov | 51 |
| Text-fig. 18. Chlamys asperacrispata, sp. nov. | 53 |
| Text-fig. 19. Spondylus pseudocalcaratus, sp. nov. | 54 |
| Text-fig. 20. Granocardium nipponense, sp. nov | 66 |
| Text-fig. 21. Mesochione trigonalis, sp. nov. | 72 |
| Text-fig. 22. A comparison of relative abundance of Bivalves at order level in Himeno- | - |
| ura Group | 78 |
| Text-fig. 23. Diagrammatic and generalized stratigraphic section of Lower Himenoura | <u>.</u> |
| Subgroup in Kumamoto-Amakusa-Kamijima area Showing change of lithofacies | 83 |

I. Introduction

Purpose of this paper

Since 1960 I have been engaged in stratigraphical and palaeontological studies of the Upper Cretaceous in western Central Kyushu. Some of the results have already been published in several papers as mentioned below. In this paper I present primarily results of my study of the bivalvian faunas of the Himenoura Group, which have not yet been comprehensively treated. In addition to the systematic descriptions, which constitute the main part of this paper, the basic geological data and some biostratigraphical considerations are presented.

Repository

The specimens described in this paper are preserved in the following two institutions, with abbreviated indication by prefix.

KE: Faculty of Education, Kumamoto University (Kumamoto, 860).

GKH: Department of Geology, Faculty of Science, Kyushu University (Fukuoka, 812).

Previous works

There are numerous papers on the stratigraphy of the area under consideration, which may be cited in the next chapter. In addition to them, palaeontological works were carried out by many authors on the fossils from the Himenoura Group and relevant formations. They are YABE (1902) and YABE and SHIMIZU (1924) on ammonoids, YEHARA (1923, 1925) on trigoniids, YABE and SHIMIZU (1924) on a nautiloid, NAGAO (1930) on mollusca, NAGAO and MATSUMOTO (1939-40) on inoceramids, FUJIMOTO and MORI (1939) on Cycadeoidea, KOBAYASHI and AMANO (1955), and NAKANO (1957) on trigoniids, MURATA (1958) on foraminifera, AMANO (1957, 1958, 1963) on mollusca, TAKAI and MATSUMOTO (1961) on inoceramids, MATSUMOTO and UEDA (1962) on ammonites and inoceramids, UEDA (1963) on bivalves, and TASHIRO (1971, 1972) on bivalves (glycymerids and trigoniids).

These previous works are indeed valuable, but a comprehensive treatment of the bivalve faunas has not yet been done for the whole sequence of the Himenoura Group. The present paper is attempted to meet with this requirement. Acknowledgements

Before going further, I would like to express my hearty thanks to Professor T. MATSUMOTO of Kyushu University for his continuous guidance and reading the manuscript. I wish also to express my sincer thanks to Professor M. TAMURA of Kumamoto University for his kind guigance, reading the first draft and providing several unpublished data and collection of fossils stored at the Faculty of Education of Kumamoto University. I thank Associate Prof. I. HAYAMI of the University of Tokyo for his valuable suggestion and supplying me with many bivalve specimens from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido. I also thank Prof. T. SHUTO of the Kyushu University for their kind advice and encouragement. Thanks are due to Dr. N. TERAOKA of Geo-

M. TASHIRO

logical survey of Japan, Dr. M. NODA of Waseda Junior-Highschool of Oita and Mr. T. MIKI of Kyushu University for their helpful discussions. I am also grateful to Prof. Emeritus K. NAGAI of Ehime University, Mr. K. YAMAMOTO of Yao city of Osaka and Mr. Y. KUSUNOKI of Matsuyama Natural Museum in Matsuyama city of Ehime for supplying me many bivalve fossils from the Izumi Group, and to Mr. Y. MURAKAMI of Itshin Primary school in Kumamoto for the Himenoura Group in Oyamayama, Mr. M.O TSUKA of Matsubase Yogo school in Kumamoto for the Himenoura Group in Takado and Mr. T. WAKISAKA of Shokei Highschool in Kumamoto for the Himenoura Group in Wadanohana for supplying me several bivalve specimens. Special thanks are due to Associate Prof. K. KANMERA, the Chief edditer of the Paleontological Society of Japan.

II. Stratigraphical Setting

1. Outline of the Himenoura Group

The Upper Cretaceous Himenoura Group is widely distributed in western Central Kyushu. Here, I include a part of Kagoshima Prefecture in the Amakusa area for convenience.

The Lower-Himenoura Subgroup (Lower Subgroup) is mainly distributed in the eastern half of the Amakusa area which forms "eastern row" for the distribution of the

group. The Upper-Himenoura Subgroup (Upper Subgroup) is exposed in the western and southern parts of the Amakusa-Shimojima island, Kumamoto Prefecture and the Koshikijima islands of Kagoshima Prefecture. The location map is shown in Text-fig. 1.

The Lower Subgroup is divisible into the Lower (L-I), Middle (L-II) and Upper (L-III) Formations. The total thickness is about 300m or more. Generally, Formation L-I consists of basal conglomerate and alternation of sandstone and shale, in which shale is predominant over sandstone. Formation L-II consists mainly of siltstone or shale. Formation L-III is alternation of sandstone and shale in which sandstone becomes more predominant than shale as the sequence goes upward.

The Upper Subgroup is divided into four formations: i.e., U-I, U-II, U-III and U-IV. The total thickness of the subgroup probably exceeds 2000 m. Formation U-I is shale or siltstone. Formation U-II is composed of thick sandstone with interbeds of thin shale in the Lower Member (U-IIa), and thick black shale in the Upper Member (U-IIb). The Lower Member (U-IIIa) of Formation U-III is represented by sandstone-rich al-

| | | Uı | opermost Formation | U-IV |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | ď | rmation | Upper Member | U-IIIb |
| | ura Subgrou ubgroup) | ura Subgrou ibgroup) Upper Fc | Lower Member | U-IIIa |
| dn | Upper-Himeno (Upper S | ormation | Upper Member | U-IIb |
| enoura Grou | | U Middle F | Lower Member | U-IIa |
| Hin | | Lo | ower Formation | U-I |
| | imenoura Subgroup wer Subgroup) | UI | oper Formation | L-III |
| | | М | iddle Formation | L-II |
| | Lower-F (Lo | Lo | ower Formation | L-I |

Table 1. Stratigraphic subdivison of Himenoura Group.

ternation, although its Upper Member (U-IIIb) is predominant in shale. Formation U-IV, the uppermost unit of the Himenoura Group, is composed of alternation of shale, sandstone and conglomerate.

2. Notes on local stratigraphy

A. Amakusa-Kamijima area

The Himenoura Group by NAGAO (1925) corresponds to the Lower Subgroup by



Text-fig. 1. Index map showing distribution of Cretaceous strata in western Central Kyushu.

Ak: Amakusa-Kamijima, As: Amakusa-Shimojima, A: Kumamoto, B: Uto, C: Yatsushiro, D: Minamata, E: Izumi, F: Misumi, G: Tobasejima, H: Senzokuzozojima (Iwajima), I: Aizu, J: Himeura, K: Hinoshima, L: Kugujima, M: Makijima, N: Goshonourajima, O: Shishijima, P: Nagashima, Q: Ikarajima, R: Hondo, S: Oshima, T: Shimabara, U: Oe, V: Ushibuka, W: Tairajima (Nakakoshikijima), X: Shimokoshikijima, Y: Oyama, Z: Gankaizan (Kiwarayama). 1: Goshonoura Group, 2: Mifune Group, 3: Lower Himenoura Subgroup, 4: Upper Himenoura Subgroup.



2a. 1: Higo metamorphic rocks, 2: Basal member of Formation L-I, 3, 4, 5: lower, middle and upper member, respectively, 6: Formation L-II.

T: Takado, B: Wadanohana, C: Hinoshima, D: Bozujima, E: Kugujima.



2b. A: conglomerate, B: sandstone, C: shale or siltstone, D: alternation of sandstone and shale, E: dark-red shale, F: conglomerate with a shale matrix, Ss: *Spondylus* bank, Sm: fossiliferous siltstone, Im: *Inoceramus* bed.

Text-fig. 2. Geological map (a) and columnar section (b) of Formation L-I in Kugujima and Wadanohana.

Table 2. List of fossils from Kugujima island and Wadanohana of Takado.

| Species | L | М | U | W |
|--|---|------|---|------------------|
| Solemya angusticardata | | 0 | 0 | |
| Nucula (s.s.) amanoi sp. nov. | | O | | 0 |
| N. (Leionucula) formosa | | 0 | | 0 |
| N. (L.) nagaoi, sp. nov. | | 0 | | |
| Acila (Truncacila) pusilla sp. nov. | | | | \bigtriangleup |
| A. (T.) hokkaidoensis | | O | 0 | 0 |
| Ezonuculana mactraeformis | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| Malletia himenourensis, sp. nov. | | 0 | | Δ |
| Portlandia obliquistriata | | _\? | | |
| Nanonavis sachalinensis | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Glycymeris amakusensis | O | O | Ø | Ø |
| G. (Glycymerita) himenourensis | | | O | |
| Modiolus (?) sp. | | | | Δ |
| Inoceramus amakusensis | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| I. japonicus | 0 | O | O | O |
| I. ezoensis | | O | 0 | |
| I. balticus toyajoanus | | | | |
| Sphenoceramus naumanni | | | | |
| S. orientalis nagaoi | | | | |
| Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis | | 0 | | 0 |
| Spondylus pseudocalcaratus, sp. nov. | O | | | |
| S. sp. | | | | |
| Chlamys asperacrispata, sp. nov. | | Δ | | |
| Anomia sp. | | | | |
| Heterotrigonia granosa | | | | |
| Apiotrigonia minor | O | | | O |
| A. obsoleta | | 0 | | 0 |
| A. utoensis | | | | |
| Miltha amakusensis, sp. nov. | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| Myrtea ezoensis | 0 | 0 | | |
| Anodontea sp. | | | | |
| Thyasira sp. | | | Δ | |
| Fenestricardita densigranulata, sp. nov. | | 0 | | |
| Opis amakusensis | | | | O |
| Eriphyla higoensis, sp. nov. | | | | 0 |
| Legmen ? sp. | | 0 | | 0 |
| "Ostrea" sp. | O | | | 0 |
| Cymatoceras pseudoatlas | | | | |
| Neophylloceras sp. | | 0 | | |
| Hauericeras (Gardeniceras) angustum | | 0 | 0 | |
| Eupachydiscus haradai | | - A. | 0 | |
| Protexanites fukazawai | | | | |
| Texanite amakusensis | | | | |
| T. kawasakii | | | | |
| T. oliveti | | | | |
| | • | • | | |

| Gaudryceras denseplicatum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| G. tenuiliratum | | 0 | | |
| Polyptychoceras haradanum | | 0 | | |
| P. cfr. obstrictum | | 0 | | |
| Natica ? sp. | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tonna ? sp. | | 0 | 0 | |
| Hemiaster ? sp. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| tooth of shake | | | | |

 \bigcirc : abundant \bigcirc : common \triangle : rare

L: Lower member of Formation L-I at Kugujima, M: Middle member of Formation L-I, U: Upper member of Formation L-I, W: Wadanohara (Lower to middle members of Formation L-I)

TASHIRO and NODA (1973). The subgroup is distributed in a narrow belt along the eastern coast of the Amakusa-Kamijima island and the adjacent islets. UEDA and FURUKAWA (1960) divided the Himenoura Group of this area into three formations, i. e., Lower, Middle and Upper Formations. These formations are roughly equivalent to the newly defined Formation L-I, L-II and L-III, respectively.

Formation L-I is well exposed in the Kugujima islet, Hinoshima islet and Matsugahana of Takagushi (Text-fig. 2a, 2b). The basal member of the formation is composed of the basal conglomerate, and coase-grained sandstone with thin interbeds of dark-red shale. The basal conglomerate unconformably covers the Higo metamorphic rocks. A lenticular shell bed full of Spondylus pseudocalcaratus is intercalated in the sandstone at a horizon a little above the basal conglomerate at Kugujima and Matsugahana. The fossiliferous sandstone bed exposed at the roadside south of Himenoura and characterized by the assemblage of a small oyster, Apiotrigonia minor and "Entolium" sp. is of nearly the same horizon as the Spondylus bed. The lower member of the formation is alternation of sandstone and shale. Glycymeris amakusensis banks commonly appear in sandstones of the alternation at Hinoshima and Wadanohana of Takado. Inoceramus amakusensis and Inoc. japonicus commonly occur from shales of the alternation. The middle member of the formation is mainly composed of black siltstone. The lower part of the member contains lenses of limestone. Inoc. japonicus commonly occur from the member. The upper member of the formation is mainly composed of black siltstone with a few interbeds of sandstone. In this member minor slumping structures are observed in conglomerate having a mud-matrix. Many molluscan fossils are included in this member, especially in the mud-matrix conglomerates (see Table 2). Inoceramus amakusensis, Inoc. japonicus, Inoc. ezoensis and Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi are important elements of the member.

Formation L-II is exposed almost continuously along the eastern coast of the Amakusa-Kamijima island, from Kojima of Himeura to Muta of Himedo-machi. It is composed mainly of black shale. Ammonoids, inoceramids, other molluscan and echinoid fossils commonly occur in the lower member (see Table 3). In the upper member fossils are rare, but *Inoceramus japonicus*, *Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi*, *Nucula* sp., *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* and *Eupachydiscus* cf. *haradai* were collected.

Formation L-III is exposed well along the north-eastern beach of the Amakusa-Kamijima island near Amura of Matsushima-machi. The lower member of the for-

| Species | L-I | L-II |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Nucula (s. s.) amanoi, sp. nov. | | Δ |
| N. (Leionucula) formosa | | Ø |
| N. (L.) nagaoi, sp. nov. | | \bigtriangleup |
| Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis | | \bigtriangleup |
| Ezonuculana mactraeformis | 0 | 0 |
| Nanonavis sachalinensis | 0 | 0 |
| Glycymeris amakusensis | O | |
| G. (Glycymerita) himenourensis | 0 | |
| Electoroma shiranuiensis, sp. nov. | | 0 |
| Inoceramus japonicus | 0 | O |
| I. balticus toyajoanus | | 0 |
| Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi | | 0 |
| Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis | 0 | O |
| Chlamys asperacrispata, sp. nov. | - | |
| Spondylus sp. | | |
| Miltha amakusensis | \triangle | 0 |
| Myrtea ezoensis | | |
| Anodontia sp. | | |
| Eupachvdiscus cfr. haradai | | 0 |
| Gaudryceras denseplicatum | 0 | 0 |
| G. denseplicatum intermedium | | 0 |
| G. tenuiliratum | | 0 |
| Polyptychoceras haradanum | 0 | |
| Hemiaster ? sp. | | Ø |

Table 3. List of fossils from Kojima of Amakusa-Kamijima.

 \bigcirc : abundant \bigcirc : common \triangle : rare

mation is composed of thin-bedded alternation of sandstone and shale in which shale predominates. In the upper member, the sandstone of the alternation gradually increases upward in thickness and number of bed and becomes predominant over shale. The formation is covered unconformably by the Tertiary Akasaki Formation. The sandstone of Formation L-III at about 50 m below the unconformity is corse-grained, well crossbedded, and abundantly contains small shale-pebbles and fragmentary plant remains. An acidic tuff about 2m thick lies in the upper part of the lower member. A small scale slump structure is observed in a sandstone at a horizon a little above the tuff.

Formation L-III is also well exposed in the Nakanoshima islet, located at about 1 km north from Aizu of Matsushima-machi. Its lower member is composed of thinbedded alternation of sandstone and shale. A layer of acidic tuff is in the middle part and slump beds are found in the upper part of the member. Its upper member is composed of coarse-grained sandstone, abundantly containing small shale-pebbles and plant debris.

The Cretaceous-Tertiary unconformity is also distinctly observable on the eastern slope of the Senganzan hills, located at about 1 km southwest of Aizu, and on the

western slope of the Konpirasan hills, located at about 1.3 km southeast of Aizu. The uppermost part of the Cretaceous strata is composed of thin-bedded alternation of shale and sandstone. An acidic tuff appears in the alternation about 80 m or more below the unconformity. There are no coarse-grained sandstone beds in these areas. Fossils from Formation L-III are very rare. *Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus* and *Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi* were collected from the alternating sandstone and shale of the lower member of Formation L-III. *Inoceramus* cfr. *japonicus* was collected from the alternation of probably the lowest part of Formation L-III at a roadside exposure near Nakatsuki of Uchinokawachi.

B. Kumamoto area

i) North-eastern area of Kumamoto city

Several small hills, standing on the Pleistocene deposits east of Kumamoto city, are composed of the Upper Cretaceous strata.

They are composed of sandstone, conglomerate and alternating sandstone and shale with some beds of shale in the lower and coarse-grained sandstone and conglomerate in the upper part, about 75 m in total thickness. The columnar section and fossil horizons are shown in Text-fig. 3. NAGAME (1954, M.S.) and IMANISHI (1963) collected



Text-fig. 3. Columnar section of Cretaceous strata in Oyama-Kozonoyama area.

several fossils from the alternation of the Oyama hills: i.e., Inoceramus amakusensis, Inoc. aff. japonicus, Spondylus sp., Pseudomelania elegantula and echinoid specimen: Recently, Inoceramus amakusensis, Miltha (s. l.) amakusensis, Cymbophora sp., brachiopoda (gen. et. sp. indet.), and Hemiaster sp. have been collected from a bluish-grey sandstone of the Kozonoyama hill by Y. MURAKAMI, while Inoceramus amakusensis and a few ammonoids from a sandstone of the Mifunezuka hill by M. TAMURA.

Inoceramus amakusensis commonly occurs from Formation L-I of the Amakusa-Kamijima area. Miltha (s. l.) amakusensis occurs from Formation L-I and L-II of the same area. Thus the Cretaceous deposit of the Oyama and Kozonoyama hills is correlated with Formation L-I. In the Oyama and Kozonoyama hills, the Inoceramus amakusensis bed is found at two horizons in the lower division. The conglomerate above the upper Inoceramus bed is about 25 m or more in thickness. As the matrix

M. TASHIRO

shows dark-red color, the conglomerate may be non-marine. The inundation of marine transgression in this area is probably represented by the upper part of the lower division, which consists of alternating sandstone and shale and contains *Inoceramus amakusensis* etc.

ii) Gankaizan area

The Gankaizan Formation was named by TAMURA and TASHIRO (1966) for the strata distributed in the Gankaizan hills about 13 km south of Kumamoto city. It overlies the Turonian-Cenomanian Mifune Group with a distinct unconformity. It is composed mainly of thick conglomerate and coarse-grained sandstone. The matrix of the conglomerate is generally dark-red mud or sand. The total thickness of the Gankaizan Formation is about 950 m. *Inoceramus amakusensis* and *Sphenoceramus* aff. *naumanni* were collected from a locality in the crossbedded, bluish-grey, coarse-grained sandstone. The marine part of the formation is probably correlated with Formation L-I of the Amakusa-Kamijima area by inoceramids.

C. Uto area

i) Uto Peninsula

The Cretaceous strata are distributed in two areas of the Uto Peninsula. One is the south-eastern part of the peninsula where the Cretaceous strata are characterized by dark-red mudstone and seem to probably by the western extremsion of the Upper formation of the Mifune Group in the Matsubase area. The other in the north-central area of the peninsula, where the strata referable to the Himenoura Group (NAGAO, 1925, 1930; UEDA, 1962; AMANO, 1962) are exposed. The geological map and columnar section of the Himenoura Group in the north-central area of the Uto Peninsula are shown in Text-fig. 4.

The Lower Formation of the group is composed mainly of black siltstone, but several conglomerate beds formed by slumping are intercalated. Many molluscan fossils occur from the conglomerate beds. While, several ammonoid and echinoid fossils were found from the siltstone.

The Middle Formation is subdivided into lower and upper members. The former is composed of alternating shale and sandstone, in which very thinly laminated shale is predominant. The latter resembles the Lower Formation in rock facies. The conglomerate beds of the upper member, which have a muddy matrix and show a slumping structure, are fossiliferous. Ammonoid, inoceramid, nuculoid and echinoid fossils rarely occur in the siltstone of the upper member.

The Upper Formation is also subdivided into lower and upper members. The lower is composed of alternation of sandstone and shale, in which sandstone is predominant. Two layers of acidic tuff about few cm thick are intercalated in the upper part of the member. Many molluscan and echinoid fossils occur from shales of the lower member. The upper is composed of thick and coarse-grained sandstone with interbeds of thin shale. In the sandstone of the upper member plant fragments are commonly included, and inoceramid fossils are rarely found.

The fossils from this area are listed in Table 4. Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus, Inoc. aff. ezoensis, Inoc. (Endocostea) sp., and Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi were collected from the Upper Formation. They have been known also from Formation



Text-fig. 4. Geological map and columnar section of Himenoura Group in north-central area of Uto Peninsula.

A: Oda, B: Toguchinoura, C: Futoniwa, D: Okoshiki, E: Hiraiwa, F: Akase, G: Furuyashiki, H: Ishiuchi. 1: Formation L-I, 2: Formation L-II, 3: Formation L-III, 4: Akasaki Formation, 5: Neogene deposit, 6: Diluvium. Other abbreviations as for Text-fig. 2b.

L-II and L-III of the Amakusa-Kamijima area and Formation U-I of the Oshima islet in Amakusa-Shimojima area. The Lower Formation yields *Apiotrigonia obsoleta*, *Fenestricardita densigranulata*, *Opis amakusensis*, *Spondylus pseudocalcaratus*, *Texanites kawasakii* and *Protexanites fukazawai* which are characteristic in the upper part of Formation L-I of the Amakusa-Kamijima area.

ii) Senzokuzozojima and Tobasejima islands

The Himenoura Group is distributed in the south-eastern part of the Tobasejima and in the eastern part of the Senzokuzozojima (Iwajima) island.

A thick shale bed occurs in the lower member of the lower formation of the group in the Senzokuzozojima island. The upper member is composed of thin-bedded alternation of sandstone and shale. A *Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi* bed about a few cm thick is inserted in the alternation. *Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus* rarely occurs through the lower formation.

The upper formation is composed mainly of coarse-grained sandstone of about 50 m thickness with thin interbeds of shale. It closely resembles in rock facies the sandstone of the uppermost part of the Lower Subgroup at Amura and Nakanoshima of Aizu and the Uto Peninsula.

An acidic tuff, about 1.5 m thick, appears in the alternation of the upper part of the upper member of the lower formation. In the Tobasejima island *Diplomoceras*

| Species | L-I | L-II | L-III |
|--|-----|----------|-------------|
| Nucula (s.s.) amanoi, sp. nov. | | 0 | Δ |
| N. (Leionucula) formosa | | O | |
| Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis | | 0 | |
| Ezonuculana mactraeformis | | O | |
| Nanonavis sachalinensis | | 0 | \triangle |
| Glycymeris amakusensis | O | O | O |
| Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus | | | 0 |
| I. aff. japonicus | | | |
| I. aff. ezoensis | | | Δ |
| I. (Endocostea) sp. | | | \triangle |
| Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi | | | \triangle |
| Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis | | 0 | 0 |
| Apiotrigonia obsoleta | O | O | 0 |
| A. utoensis | 0 | 0 | |
| Heterotrigonia himenourensis | | 0 | 0 |
| Opis amakusensis | O | | |
| Miltha amakusensis, sp. nov. | | 0 | |
| Fenestricardita densigranulata, sp. nov. | O | | |
| Eriphyla higoensis, sp. nov. | | 0 | |
| Anomia sp. | | | |
| "Ostrea" sp. | | | Δ |
| Natica ? sp. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tonna ? sp. | 0 | | |
| Protexanites fukazawai | 0 | 0 | |
| Texanite cfr. amakusensis | | Δ | |
| Gaudryceras denseplicatum | 0 | 0 | |
| Polyptychoceras aff. haradanum | _ | Δ | |
| Hemiaster ? sp. | | 0 | 0 |
| tooth of shake | Δ | - | - |

Table 4. List of fossils from Uto Peninsula.

 \bigcirc : abundant \bigcirc : common \triangle : rare

(or *Glyptoxoceras*) sp. and echinoid specimens are rarely found in the shale of the upper member of the lower formation.

D. Goshonoura area

Formation L-I crops out along the western coast of the Goshonoura island and the Mayujima islet. The Himenoura Group in this area was studied by MATSUMOTO (1938). He subdivided the group into four units, IVa-IVd.

The basal conglomerate of the Himenoura Group disconformably overlies the Goshonoura Group.

The lower member (IVa-IVb by MATSUMOTO), about 60 m thick, is composed of coarse-grained sandstone, with several beds of *Glycymeris amakusensis*, about 50 cm thick each.

The middle member (IVc), about 55 m, is composed of the lower black siltstone

| Species | Nagahama | Hongo | Mayujima |
|--|-------------|-------|-------------|
| Solemya angusticaudata | 0 | | |
| Nucula (Leionucula) formosa | 0 | | |
| Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis | 0 | | |
| Malletia himenourensis, sp. nov. | | | |
| Ezonuculana mactraeformis | O | | |
| Nanonavis sachalinensis | | 0 | \triangle |
| Glycymeris amakusensis | O | | Ø |
| Inoceramus amakusensis | 0 | | Δ |
| I. japonicus | | | |
| I. ezoensis | | 0 | |
| Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi | | | |
| Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fenestricardita densigranulata, sp. nov. | | | |
| Protexanites fukazawai | 0 | | |
| Texanites amakusensis | \triangle | | |
| Gaudryceras denseplicatum | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pəlyptychoceras haradanum | | O | |
| Brachiopoda gen. et sp. indent. | | | |
| Hemiaster ? sp. | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 5. List of fossils from Himenoura Group (L-I) in Goshonoura island.

 \bigcirc : abundant \bigcirc : common \triangle : rare

and the upper thin-bedded alternation of sandstone and shale. The basal part of the lower siltstone contains lenses of limestone. Mud-matrix conglomerates are inserted in the siltstone. Many fossils occur in the conglomerate beds as listed in Table 5 (Nagahama).

The upper member (IVd), 50 m or more thick, is composed mainly of black shale, with several beds of sandstone about a few meters thick. *Glycymeris amakusensis* beds occur in the sandstone. Ammonoid, inoceramid, echinoid etc. are commonly found in the black shale. Black shales with some beds of sandstone in the islets of Mayujima lying to the northwest of the Goshonourajima belong to the upper member which repeatedly appeared by faulting.

The alternating sandstone and shale exposed in the Makijima and Yokourajima islands are correlated to Formation L-III of Amakusa-Kamijima. The fossils are rare in the islands, but AMANO (1960) listed *Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus* from Makijima.

E. Nagashima and Shishijima areas

The Himenoura Group is exposed in a narrow belt along the western coast of Shishijima island. Owing to the complicated geologic structure by faulting, the original succession of strata is heardly followed. According to YAMAMOTO and HAYAMI (1971), the Himenoura Group of this island ranges from ?Coniacian to Campanian. Insofar as I have examined, only the Lower Subgroup of Himenoura Group is exposed in this island. Fossil evidence indicates that it ranges from Santonian to lower Lower Campanian.

M. TASHIRO

Ikarajima, Takejima and the norther part of the Nagashima islands are the southernmost area in the distribution of the Lower Himenoura Subgroup. In the Nagashima island the Himenoura Group is narrowly exposed near Usui and is composed of coarsegrained sandstone in the lower part and black shale in the upper part. It is unconformably overlain by the Tertiary Akasaki Formation. The fossils from the black shale are as follows:-Inoceramus ezoensis, Inoc. sp. aff. uwajimensis, Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis, Nucula amanoi, Myrtea angularis, Gaudryceras denseplicatum, Polyptychoceras sp., Hemiaster? sp. brachiopod gen. et sp. indet., gastropod spp. gen. et sp. indet. TAKAI and MATSUMOTO (1961) correlated the shale containing Inoceramus cfr. uwajimensis with the Inoceramus uwajimensis zone (Coniacian). However, the specimens from this black shale somewhat differ from the typical specimens of *Inoc*. uwajimensis in the external ornamentation, as already stated by TASHIRO and NODA (1973). On the other hand, TASHIRO and NODA collected Inoceramus ezoensis, which ranges from the Inoceramus japonicus zone to the Inoceramus sachalinensis zone in the Amakusa area. The Cretaceous of the Takejima islet is composed of black shale from which Inoceramus elegans was reported by TAKAI and MATSUMOTO (1961). I collected Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus and Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi. In the Ikarajima island, the Lower Himenoura Subgroup is exposed along the north-western coast. The lower member is composed of coarse-grained sandstone and the upper member of thick black shale. AMANO (1963) collected Inoceramus sp. and Lucinoma sp.. I collected Inoceramus aff. ezoensis, Nucula amanoi and Myrtea angularis from the upper part of the black shale. The upper member is probably correlated with the black shale of Usui, Nagashima. The lower sandstone member in the Nagashima and Ikarajima islands is poor in fossil.

- F. Amakusa-Shimojima area
 - i) Oshima islet

This islet consists of the Cretaceous sediments which are assigned to the Upper Himenoura Subgroup (Text-fig. 5).

The lower part which is composed of fossiliferous black siltstone and several interbeds of sandstone is referred to Formation U-I. The upper part, about 65 m in thickness, is composed mainly of coarsegrained sandstone. It is assigned to Member U-IIa. Several fossil beds characterized by *Steinmanella* and *Glycymeris*, are found in the lower part of Member U-IIa. The fossils are poor in the upper part of the member. The fossils from this islet are listed in Table 6.

ii) Oe area (western wing of the Shimojima syncline)

Member U-IIa is exposed at Yokohama



Text-fig. 5. Columnar section of Upper Himenoura Subgroup in Oshima islet.

Ys: *Steinmanella* bed, Gs: *Glycymeris* bed. Other abbreviations as for Text-fig. 2b.

| Species | U-I | U-IIa-S | U-IIa-G |
|---|-------------|---------|---------|
| Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis | \triangle | | |
| Portlandia obliquistriata | 0 | | |
| Ezonuculana sp. indet. | | 0 | |
| Nanonavis sachalinensis | O | | |
| Nanonavis brevis | | 0 | O |
| Glycymeris amakusensis | 0 | | O |
| Electloma shiranuiensis, sp. nov. | | | |
| Lycettea sp. | \triangle | | |
| Inoceramus ezoensis | 0 | | |
| I. balticus toyajoanus | 0 | | |
| I. balticus kunimiensis | | | |
| I. patootensiformis | 0 | | |
| I. (Endocostea) sp. | | | |
| Sphenoceramus orientalis s. str. | 0 | | |
| S. orientalis nagaoi | O | | |
| Inoceramus ? sp. B | | | |
| Microtrigonia imutensis | O | | |
| Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica s. str. | | O | |
| Cymbophora cfr. hetonaiensis | \triangle | | |
| Protocardium koshikijimensis | O | | |
| Loxo japonica | | Ø | O |
| Aphrodina ? sp. | | | |
| Hemiaster ? sp. | O | | |

Table 6. List of fossils from Oshima islet.

 \bigcirc : abundant \bigcirc : common \triangle : rare

U-IIa-S: Steinmanella bed in (U-IIa); U-IIa-G: Glycymeris bed in (U-IIa)

of Oe, Amakusa-machi (Text-fig. 6), and is composed mainly of coarse- to fine-grained sandstone with shale in its middle part. The sandstones of the lower part change laterally to conglomerates. The sandstone of the upper part is very fine-grained and sometimes changes to siltstone. The sandstones of the lower part include a *Glycymeris* bed about 80 cm thick, and a few fossiliferous beds which are about 50 cm or a little more in thickness and are characterized by *Microtrigonia, Loxo, Nanonavis, Glycymeris, Inoceramus* etc. Inoceramid and echinoid rarely occur in silty sandstones of the upper part. The sandstones of the uppermost part include *Corbula* beds about a few cm in thickness. A layer of acidic tuff about 1.5 m thick is present in the upper part of this member.

Member U-IIb is made up of black shale in the lower part and alternating sandstone and shale in the upper part, and is succeeded by shale in the uppermost part. *Mesocallista* sp. was collected from a sandstone near Toge of Oe. *Inoceramus* spp. were reported by HATAE (1959) from shales at the beach south of Ikusagaura.

Member U-IIIa is well exposed along the coast from Ikusagaura to Kotakahama. This member is composed of alternating sandstone and black shale in which the sandstone is much predominant, coarse- to medium-grained and changes laterally in to



Text-fig. 6. Geological map and columnar section of Himenoura Group in Oe area (western wing) of Amakusa-Shimojima island.

A: Sakitsu, B: Kotakahama, C: Ikusagaura, D: Yokohama, E: Oe, 1: Member U-IIa, 2: Member U-IIb, 3: Member U-IIIa, 4: Member U-IIIb, 5: lower part of Formation U-IV, 6: Kyoragi (Shikiyama) Formation, Os: Crassostrea bed, Cm: Corbula bed in the silty facies, Cs: Corbula bed in the sandy facies, Ms: Mesochione bed in the sandy facies, Mm: Mesochione bed in the silty facies, Is: Inoceramus bed in the sandy facies. Other abbreviations as for Text-fig. 2b.

conglomerate. *Mesochione* banks are found in shale at several horizons. Two *Crassostrea* beds, each about 1 m thick, occur in sandstones of the middle part. A *Glycymeris* bed occurs in sandstone on the western slope of Sakitsu. A layer of acidic tuff and a few tuffaceous sandstone beds are inserted in the upper half of this member.

Member U-IIIb is well exposed along the coast from Kotakahama to Sakitsu and is composed of sandstone, shale and alternating sandstone and shale. The sandstone

Bivalve Faunas of the Cretaceous Himenoura Group in Kyushu

| Species | U-IIa | U–IIb | U-IIIa | U-IV |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|
| Nucula (Leionucula) sp. | Δ | | | |
| Portlandia aff. cuneistriata | · | | | \bigtriangleup |
| Acila (Truncacila) shimojimensis | | | | Ø |
| Nanonavis brevis | O | | | |
| N. turgida, sp. nov. | | | | O |
| Glycymeris amakusensis | O | | | |
| G. (Glycymerita) japonica | | | O | |
| Brachiodontes cfr. nankoi | 0 | | 0 | |
| Inoceramus ezoensis | | | | |
| I. sachalinensis | | | | |
| I. balticus toyajoanus | 0 | | | |
| Sphenoceramus aff. orientalis | | | | |
| Apiotrigonia crassoradiata | 0 | | | |
| A. postonodosa | | | 0 | |
| Microtrigonia amamoi | 0 | | | |
| M. imutensis | O | | | |
| Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica | | | | |
| Leptosolen japonica | | | 0 | |
| Tenea japonica | | | | Ø |
| Loxa japonica | O | | | |
| Mesocallista sp. | | | | |
| Mesochione trigonalis, sp. nov. | | | O | |
| Corbula (Caryocorbula ?) sp. | O | | O | |
| Lopha ? sp. | | | \bigtriangleup | |
| "Ostrea" sp. | | | 0 | |
| " Crassostrea " sp. | | | Ø | |
| Gastropoda gen. et sp. indet. | | | Ø | |
| Gastropoda gen. et sp. indet. | | | 0 | |
| Gastropoda gen. et sp. indet. | | | 0 | |
| Polyptychoceras sp. | | | | |
| Glyptoxoceras cfr. indicum | | | | |
| Hemiaster ? sp. | 0 | | | |

Table 7. List of fossils from Upper Himenoura Subgroup of Oe area.

 \bigcirc : abundant \bigcirc : common \triangle : rare

is coarse-grained and very often changes laterally in to conglomerate. A slump bed comprising shale is observed in the upper part. Fossils have not yet been found from this member.

Formation U-IV is characterized by alternating sandstone and shale except for the basal part. The basal part is made up of sequence of conglomerate, sandstone and black shale. Nanonavis turgida, Acila (Truncacila) shimojimensis, Tenea japonica and Portlandia cuneistriata occurred from shale and fine-grained sandstone of the middle part of this formation at Daian of Takahama, Amakusa-machi (Table 7).

This area has been studied by some workers. Formation U-IV corresponds to the lower half of the Akashimisaki Formation by HATAE (1959, 1960) and to the Cretaceous

| Nagao (1925) | Matsushita et al. (1959) | Натае (1962) | Амано (1962) | Такаі - Војо (1963) | Мікі (1972) | Tashiro · Noda (1973) | Tashiro this paper |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Kyoragi Formation | Sakasegawa FM | Kyoragi FM | | Sakasegawa FM | Sakasegawa FM | | |
| Fukami | Fukuregi FM | Akashi | Fukami FM | Fukuregi FM | Fukuregi FM | | |
| Sandstone | Fukami s.s. | misaki FM | | Hg Form | H Form. | | U-IV |
| | | H6 Form | | | G Form | | |
| | d FM | 110 Form. | - Upper FM | Hf Form. | F Form. | U-IIIb | U–IIIb |
| | γ FM H5 Form. β FM H4 Form. | _ | | Hd Form. | | | |
| Group | | H5 Form. | | Hc Form | | | |
| | | | | E Form. | U-IIIa | U–IIIa | |
| | | | Middle FM | 1 | D Form. | | |
| | α FM | H2 Form. | | | C Form. | U-IIb | U-11D |
| Goshonoura Group | | H1 Form | | | B Form | II-IIa | U-IIa |
| | | III FOIM. | Lower FM | | Drom. | 0-110 | 0 114 |

Table 8. Comparison of stratigraphic subdivision and termindogy of the Himenoura Group in the Oe area.

unconformable relation; ——— conformable relation;

18

H Formation by MIKI (1972). The Fukami Formation by AMANO (1962) corresponds probably to the upper part of Member U-IIIb. Fukami sandstone by NAGAO (1925) may be the lower part of Formation U-IV (Table 8).

iii) Miyanokawachi area (eastern wing of the Kamishima syncline)

The Upper Himenoura Subgroup in this area is exposed along the eastern coast from Kone of Miyanokawachi to Akashimisaki of Kutama (Text-fig. 7). It is bounded by the Noriden fault (HATAE, 1959) against the Tertiary Kyoragi Formation on the eastern side, and is covered by the Paleogene *Nummulites*-bearing beds (YABE and HANZAWA, 1923; Fukuregi Formation by MATSUSHITA, 1945; MIKI, 1972; Akashimisaki Formation by HATAE, 1959, 1960) on the western side.



Text-fig. 7. Geological map and columnar section of Miyanokawachi area (eastern wing) in Amakusa-Shimojima island and stratigraphic section of Upper Himenoura Subgroup.

A: Kone, B: Hongo, C: Kamihira, D: Nottden, E: Shimohira, F: Rogi, G: Shirakigawachi. 1: Member U-IIb, 2: Member U-IIIa, 3: Member U-IIIb, 4: Formation U-IV, 5: Paleogene Fukuregi and Kyoragi Formations. Other abbreviations as for Text-figs. 2b and 6.

The lowest beds in this area is represented by Member U-IIb which is composed of black siltstone. The fossils are rare and only *Inoceramus balticus* s. str. has been collected. Besides, HATAE (1959) listed *Plesiaster peni* from this member.

Member U-IIIa is made up of an alternating sequence of sandstone and shale that grades upwards into a predominantly sandstone sequence. Molluscan fossils occur at several horizons in sandstones of middle part. The fossils obtained are listed in Table 9. There occur a *Mesochione* bank and *Crassostrea* beds in sandstone of the

| Species | Hongo-1 | Hongo-2 | Kamihira |
|--|-------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Acila (Truncacila) shimojimensis, sp. nov. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ezonuculana dubia, sp. nov. | 0 | · | 0 |
| Glycymeris (Glycymerita) japonica | Ø | 0 | Ø |
| Limopsis kogata | \triangle | | |
| Inoceramus balticus balticus | 0 | O | 0 |
| I. sp. C | 0 | | |
| Inoperna ? sp. | | | 0 |
| Pinna sp. | 0 | | 0 |
| Anomia hataei, sp. nov. | 0 | | |
| Apiotrigonia postonodosa | O | \bigtriangleup | Ø |
| Microtrigonia amanoi | | | \bigtriangleup ? |
| Leptosolen japonica | | Ø | |
| Eriphyla japonica | 0 | | |
| Granocardium nipponense | 0 | | |
| Agnomyax elegans | 0 | | 0 |
| Cymbophora sp. | 0 | Ø | 0 |
| Loxo japonica | O | | 0 |
| Mesochione trigonalis, sp. nov. | | | Ø |
| Corbula (Caryocorbula ?) sp. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Periploma ambigua, sp. nov. | 0 | 0 | |
| " Crassostrea " sp. | O | | |
| "Ostrea" sp. | 0 | | 0 |
| Natica ? sp. | 0 | | |
| Gastropoda gen. et sp. indet. A | Ø | | |
| Gastropoda gen. et sp. indet. B | 0 | | |

Table 9. List of fossils from Miyanokawachi area.

 \bigcirc : abundant \bigcirc : common \triangle : rare

Hongo-1: *Glycymeris* bed in (U-IIIa), Hongo-2: tuffaceous sandstone in (U-IIIa), Kamihira: (U-IIIa)

middle part. A tuffaceous sandstone of an acidic type occurs at a horizon a little above the uppermost *Crassostrea* bed.

Member U-IIIb is composed of alternating shale and sandstone in which shale is much predominant in the upper part. The sandstones are very coarse-grained, sometimes change laterally into conglomerate sandstone. There are several slump beds of shale in the upper part of the member. They are well observed in exposures at about 2 km west of Kone of Miyanokawachi.

The upper part of Member U-IIIb corresponds to the Akashimisaki Formation by HATAE. While it comprises strata of stratigraphically higher position than the Fukami sandstone in NAGAO's map (NAGAO, 1925). NAGAO (1925) and HATAE (1960) described an unconformity between the Cretaceous and the Fukami sandstone or the Akashimisaki Formation. However, in my reserches no unconformity has been found. The so-called Fukami sandstone and the Akashimisaki Formation of this area form Member U-IIIb of the Upper Himenoura Subgroup.

Formation U-IV of this area is composed mainly of black shale with several layers

of conglomerate and sandstone in the lower part and alternation of thick sandstone and greenish shale in the upper part. This formation is well exposed along road cuts near Rogi and of east of Shirakigawachi.

The Tertiary Fukuregi Formation coverse Formation U-IV, but precise relationships between the two formations is not clear. *Preurogrammatodon sprendens* was collected by TAKAI (in UEDA, 1962) from the east of Shirakigawachi. This locality is probably with in Formation U-IV. The shale-rich part of Formation U-IV was assigned to the Tertiary Kyoragi Formation by HATAE (1960), but this is not warranted by the occurrence of Cretaceous fossils.

G. Koshikijima area

i) Shimokoshikijima island

The Upper Himenoura Subgroup is typically distributed in the northern part of this island (Text-fig. 8). Formation U-I is narrowly exposed only at Fukkireura of Kashima, and its lower boundary limited by a fault. It is made up of fossiliferous silty sandstone, from which *Microtrigonia imutensis*, *Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis*, *Sphenoceramus orientalis* s. str., *Inoceramus balticus* s. 1. etc. commonly occur. NODA and I collected *Anisomyon* aff. *gigantes* and *Inoceramus* n. sp. from silty-sandstone floats which are presumed to have been derived from Formation U-I.

Member U-IIa about 200 m thick, is composed of coarse- to medium-grained sandstone with some thin layers of siltstone in the upper part. Several fossil beds which are characterized by *Steinmanella* and *Glycymeris* occur in the lower and middle parts.

Member U-IIb comprises black shale, about 170 m thick, and is exposed at Ukimizuura and south of Fukkireura. An acidic tuff bed about 1 m thick is found in the middle part. Many molluscan fossils occur especially in the upper and basal parts of the member. Their specific names are listed in Table 10.

Member U-IIIa is distributed in the vicinity of Teraya and a narrow area near Imuta in Kashima. It is composed mostly of massive to very thick bedded sandstone with some sporadical intercalations of alternating sandstone and shale. A layer of acidic tuff and several layers of tuffaceous sandstone occur in the middle part of the member. Several fossil beds containing *Steinmanella*, *Loxo* etc. are found in the lower part. A few *Crassostrea* beds occur in coarse-grained sandstone containing black shalepebbles. The *Corbula* beds generally occur in black shales.

Member U-IIIb is exposed around the Imuta bay of Kashima, and is composed of alternating sandstone and shale, in which shale is predominant.

ii) Tairajima island

The Cretaceous strata in this island were assigned to the Upper Himenoura Subgroup by TASHIRO and NODA (1973). They are about 900 m in thickness.

The lower formation of Tairajima (Text-fig. 9) is composed of sandstone in the lowest part and succeeded in the main part by black shale. In the upper part conglomerate beds which have a mud-matrix occur at a few horizons. Two species of echinoids, *Glyptoxoceras* sp. and *Anisomyon*? sp. have been collected from shale of the main part. TANAKA and TERAOKA (1973) reported of *Inoceramus (Endocostea) balticus balticus* from the shale. Slumping structures are well developed in mud-matrix conglomerate of the upper part.



Text-fig. 8. Geological map and columnar section of Upper Himenoura Subgroup in Shimokoshikijima island.

A: Imuta, B: Komuta, C: Teraya, D: Nakayama, E: Ukimizuura, F: Fukkireura. 1: Formation U-I, 2: Member U-IIa, 3: Member U-IIb, 4: lower part of Member U-IIIa, 5: upper part of Member U-IIIa, 6: Member U-IIIb?. Other abbreviations as for Text-figs. 2b, 5 and 6.

The upper formation is also predominantly composed of shale but its basal portion comprises several beds of coarse-grained sandstone, a few beds of conglomerate and several beds of black shale. In the upper part there occur several beds of sandstone in shale, among which the lowest bed is very thick and coarse-grained, changes laterally in to a conglomerate which contains shale pebbles. *Portlandia cuneistriata* occurs in the shale of the basal unit. *Ostrea* sp., *Nanonavis* aff. *awajianus*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymerita*) aff. *japonica*, *Cerithium*? sp. and gastropods spp. gen. et sp. indet. rarely occur in the thick sandstone mentioned above. *Steinmanella* (*Yeharella*) *japonica*

| Species | U-I | U-Ha | U-IIb | U-IIIa |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis | 0 | | 0 | <u> </u> |
| Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta | | | O | |
| Portlandia obliquistriata | | | O | |
| Nanonavis brevis | | O | O | |
| N. awajianus | | | | O |
| Glycymeris amakusensis | | O | 0 | |
| G. (Glycymerita) aff. japonica | | | | 0 |
| Limopsis kogata | | | | Δ |
| Brachiodontes nankoi | | | | O |
| Inoceramus sp. nov. A | | | 0 | |
| I. ezoensis | 0 | | 0 | |
| I. balticus toyajoanus | | 0 | O | |
| I. balticus balticus | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>I</i> . sp. B | 0 | | | |
| Sphenoceramus orientalis s. str. | O | | 0; | |
| Chlamys tamurai, sp. nov. | | | 0 | |
| Apiotrigonia aff. obsoleta | | \bigtriangleup | | |
| A. crassoradiata | | O | | |
| A. aff. postonodosa | | | | 0 |
| Microtrigonia amanoi | | | O | |
| M. imutensis | O | | \bigtriangleup | |
| Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica s. str. | | O | | |
| S. (Y.) japonica obsoleta | | | | Ø |
| <i>"Lucina"</i> sp. | | | 0 | |
| Fenestricardita oveta, sp. nov. | | | Ø | |
| Protocardium koshikijimensis | 0 | | O | |
| Eriphyla japonica | | | 0 | |
| Tenea japonica | | | 0 | |
| Mesocallista sp. | | | | \bigtriangleup |
| Loxo japonica | | O | | O |
| Legmen ? sp. | | | | O |
| Corbula (Caryocorbula ?) sp. | | | | O |
| Panopea matsumotoae, sp. nov. | | | | \bigtriangleup |
| Periplomya sp. | \bigtriangleup | | | |
| P. aff. grandis | | | 0 | |
| Periploma (?) sp. | | | 0 | |
| "Crassostrea" sp. | | | | Ø |
| "Ostrea" sp. | | O | | O |
| Natica ? sp. | | | 0 | |
| Tonna? sp. | | | 0 | |
| Gastropoda gen. et sp. indet. | | | 0 | |
| Kanadoceras ? sp. | | | Δ | |
| Gaudryceras sp. | | | 0 | |
| Glyptoxoceras cfr. indicum | | | 0 | |
| Baculites ? sp. | | | \bigtriangleup | |
| Hemiaster ? sp. | | | O | |
| Anisomyon aff. gigantes | \bigtriangleup | } | | |

Table 10. List of fossils from Shimokoshikijima island.



Text-fig. 9. Columnar section of Upper Himenoura Subgroup in Tairajima (Nakakoshikijima).Other abbreviations as for Text-figs. 2b, 5 and 6.

obsoleta listed by AMANO (1962) probably came from the sandstones of the upper part which was called by him the Upper part of the Lower member of the Taira Formation.

On fossil evidence and lithofacies the lower formation of this island is correlated with Member U-IIIb and the upper formation with Member U-IV of the Oe and Miyanokawachi areas in Amakusa-Shimojima island.

3. On the occurrence of bivalve fossils

Several kinds of characteristic molluscan-assemblages are recognized in the Himenoura Group. Their mode of occurrence and assemblages are as follows:

A. Sandy facies

i) Glycymeris bank

This bank is composed almost exclusively of *Glycymeris amakusensis*, rarely includes *Apiotrigonia minor*, and generally forms a lenticular beds less than 1 m at the thicknest part. It is intercalated in the lower part of Formation L-I. The fossils are embedded in dark-gray, fine- to medium-grained sandstone. A similar *Glycymeris* bank, about 30 cm thick, composed of *Glycymeris amakusensis* is found at only one horizon in Member U-IIa of the Oe area. *Apiotrigonia crassoradiata* is rarely associated in this bank.

Richly fossiliferous sandstone beds containing *Glycymeris amakusensis* commonly appear in Member U-IIa, with which *Loxo japonica*, *Nanonavis brevis*, *Apiotrigonia crassoradiata* etc. are associated. They, however, do not form do densely crowded shell beds as the bank beds mentioned above. They are medium- to coarse-grained, bluish sandstone and are about 50 cm thick.

Furthermore, several fossiliferous sandstone layers characteristically containing *Glycymeris* (*Glycymerita*) *japonica* appear in Member U-IIIa. These beds contain many molluscan species, such as *Loxo japonica*, *Apiotrigonia postonodosa*, *Nanonavis awajianus* and *Acila* (*Truncacila*) shimojimensis. They are bluish and fine-grained.

ii) Steinmanella bed

This bed is coarse-grained sandstone and is characterized by an assemblage of *Steinmanella* (Yeharella) japonica s. str.. Apiotrigonia crassoradiata, Loxo japonica and Nanonavis brevis. It occurs at several horizons of Member U-IIa in close association with the *Glycymeris* bed. If *Steinmanella* (Yeharella) japonica s. str. cannot befound from this bed and instead, *Glycymeris amakusensis* comes in it, it would be called a *Glycymeris* bed (see Table 11).

| | Formation L-I | Member U-IIa | Member U-IIIa | Formation U-IV | |
|------------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------|
| q | Glycymeris (s.s) amakusensis Apiotrigonia minor | | G. (Glycymerita) japonica A. postonodosa | | |
| Glycymeris be | | G. (s.s.) amakusensis Nanonavis brevis Loxo japonica A. crassoradiata Microtrigonia spp. | G. (G.) japonica N. awajianus Loxo japonica A. postonodosa Limopsis kogata Acila (Truncacila) shimojimensis | N. turgida Tenea japonica A. (T.) shimojimensis | vis turgida bed |
| Steinmanella bed | | Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica s. str. N. brevis L. japonica A. crassoradiata | S. (Y.) japonica obsoleta N. awajianus L. japonica A. postonodosa Brachiodontes nankoi Limopsis kogata | | Nanona |

Table 11. Bivalve species-assemblages in Glycymeris and Steinmanella beds.

In Member U-IIIa of the Shimokoshikijima island Steinmanella beds are found. In this case the assemblage is composed of Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica obsoleta, Nanonavis awajianus, Loxo japonica, Limopsis kogata, Apiotrigonia aff. postonodosa, Brachiodontes nankoi etc.. This assemblage resembles that of the Glycymeris (Glycymerita) japonica beds in Member U-IIIa of the Miyanokawachi area of Amakusa-Shimojima. However, St. (Yeh.) japonica obsoleta is never associated with G. (Glycymerita) japonica.

The Steinmanella beds are mostly less than 50 cm in thickness.

iii) Crassostrea bed

Oysters occur at many horizons in the Himenoura Group. The oysters mentioned here are provisionally referred to *Crassostrea* with a query. This bed is exclusively composed of large *Crassostrea* valves which are about 30 cm in height and 5 cm in test thickness. The *Crassostrea* bed, about 1 m thick, frequently appears in grayish coarse-grained sandstones of Member U-IIIa and is also found at a few horizons in Member U-IIIa. Those sandstone are often crossbedded and abundantly contain pebbles of mudstone.

Oyster beds are also found in Formation L-I and Member U-IIa. They are,

however, distinguishable from the above mentioned *Crassostrea* bed in having smaller or more rounded species.

Similar large oyster-bearing beds have been known in the Upper Formation of the Cretaceous Goshonoura Group (MATSUMOTO, 1938; TAMURA, et al., 1958) and Mifune Group (TAMURA and TASHIRO, 1970), both of Kumamoto Prefecture.

iv) Spondylus bank

This bank, about 70 cm thick, occurs in the basal part of Formation L-I of the Kugujima islet and Matsugahana of Takagushi, Ryugadake-machi. It is composed of *Spondylus pseudocalcaratus* and rarely contains small oysters. The matrix is coarse-grained calcareous sandstone.

v) Mesochione bed

This bed, about 1 m thick, is composed mainly of *Mesochione trigonalis* and subordinately of *Leptosolen japonica* and *Corbula* sp.. It is limited at a horizon in Member U-IIIa of the Amakusa-Shimojima island.

iv) Nanonavis bed

This is found in Formation U-IV. It is characterized by the assemblage of Nanonavis turgida, a main constituent, Tenea japonica, Acila (Truncacila) shimojimensis and Portlandia cfr. cuneistriata. The matrix of this fossil bed is bluish fine-grained sand. This bed resembles that of the Glycymeris (Glycymerita) japonica bed in Member U-IIIa. However, Apiotrigonia, Steinmanella, Inoceramus (s. l.), Loxo etc. have not found in it.

vii) Inoceramus bed

This bed occurs in the lower part of Formation L-I and is exposed on the hills of Gankaizan, Oyama, Kozonoyama and Mifunezuka, all of the Kumamoto area. It consists of coarse-grained sandstone and contains *Inoceramus amakusensis*.

A similar bed containing *Inoceramus balticus* s. str. occurs in the upper part of Member U-IIa and the middle part of Member U-IIIa of the Shimokoshikijima island.

B. Silty or shaly facies

i) Inoceramus bed

The black shale bed containing abundant shells of *Inoceramus* (s. l.) occurs at various levels. In the Kugujima islet, the bed occur in the middle member of Formation L-I (Ic member by UEDA and FURUKAWA, 1961). It contains *Inoceramus ezoensis*, *Nucula amanoi*, *Gaudryceras* sp. etc. In the Senzokuzozojima island, it is characterized by *Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi* and *Sph. naumanni* (AMANO, 1960) and occurs in the middle member of Formation L-III.

A similar Inoceramus bed is found at Usui in the Nagashima island. Inoceramus ezoensis, Nucula amanoi etc. are contained in it.

These Inoceramus beds are generally about a few cm thick.

Fossiliferous black shales or silty mudstones containing inoceramid and ammonoid are found at various levels. In these beds, the fossils occur scatteringly and *Ino*ceramus amakusensis and *Inoc. japonicus* are the characteristic species in Formation L-I at Kugujima, Hinoshima, Goshonourajima and Takagushi. The *Inoceramus* bed of the lower part of Formation L-II has an assemblage comprising *Inoceramus japonicus* and *Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi*, *Inoc. balticus toyajoanus*. That of the middle part of Formation U-I contains Inoceramus ezoensis, Inoc. balticus toyajoanus, Inoc. patootensiformis, Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi, Sphen. orientalis s. str., Endocostea sp. etc. However, ammonoids have not been found in it. The Inoceramus bed in the upper part of Member U-IIb at Shimokoshikijima is characterized by Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus, Inoc. balticus s. str. and Sphenoceramus n. sp. Some ammonoids including Glyptxoceras cfr. indicum rarely occur.

ii) Corbula bed

Corbula are found in black shale. The Corbula beds occur at several horizons in the middle to the upper part of Member U-IIIa in the Koshikijima area, and in the lower to the middle part of the same member in the Amakusa-Shimojima area. They are about 50 cm or less thick, and contain only Corbula (Caryocorbula?) sp. A similar Corbula bed yielding Corbula (Caryocorbula?) sp. and Brachiodontes cfr. nankoi occurs in the uppermost part of Member U-IIa exposed along the north-west beach of Oe in the Amakusa-Shimojima area.

iii) Mesochione bed

This bed occurs in the lower part of Member U-IIIa and is exposed along the beach of Ikusagaura, Amakusa-Shimojima. It consists of black siltstone and contains abundantly *Mesochione trigonalis*, commonly *Corbula* (*Caryocorbula*?) sp., *Turritella* sp. and *Cerithium*? sp. and rarely *Brachiodontes nankoi* and *Ropha* sp.

iv) Fossiliferous siltstone

Many kinds of molluscan fossils scatteringly occur from siltstones of Formation L-I and L-II as mentioned in the preceding section. The fossils are especially rich in the mud-matrix conglomerate or pebbly shale formed by slumping.

This type of fossiliferous siltstone also occurs in Formation U-I and Member U-IIb. Ammonoids are rare in Formation U-I and Member U-IIb.

4. Locality records

In the following list are shown fossil-collecting localities with a brief note on lithology and stratigraphic unit (indicated in Parenthesis) at each locality. For geographic position of collecting localities also refer text-figure.

Amakusa-Kamijima area, Kumamoto Prefecture (refer, Text-fig. 2a)

- A1: South-eastern seashore of Kugujima islet, Takado, Ryugadake-machi, Amakusagun; Sandstone of the basal part of (L-I)
- A2: Northeast end of the same islet; Black shale of the lower part of (L-I)
- A3: South-western beach of the same islet; Mud-matrix conglomerate in the middle part of (L-I)
- A4: Northern beach of the same islet; Mud-matrix conglomerate in the upper part of (L-I)
- A5: Wadanohana, Takado; Black shale of the middle part of (L-I)
- A6: Wadanohana; Mud-matrix conglomerate in the middle part of (L-I)
- A7: Matsugahana of Takagushi, Ryugadake-machi; Coarse-grained sandstone of the basal part of (L-I)
- A8: 200 m west of Matsugahana; Black shale of the lower part of (L-I)

- A9: Northwest beach of Hinoshima island, Ryugadake-machi; Sandstone of the lower part of (L-I)
- A10: Western beach of the same island; Black siltstone of the lower part of (L-I)
- All: Road cut along western coast of the same island; Black shale of the middle part of (L-I)
- A12: About 300 m southeast of Himeura, Himedo-machi, Amakura-gun; Coarsegrained sandstone of the basal part of (L-I)
- A13: Nishigawachi of Futamado, Himedo-machi; Black shale of the lower part of (L-I)
- A14: About 500 m northwest of Nishigawachi; Black shale of the upper part of (L-II)
- A15: Roadside exposure of Himeura; Black shale of the middle part of (L-II)
- A16: About 100 m west of Kojima, Himeura; Black shale of the lower part of (L-II)
- A17: East of Kojima; Black siltstone of the lower part of (L-II)
- A18: Exposure along the seashore, about 1.7 km south of Muta, Himedo-machi; Black shale of the upper part of (L-II)
- A19: Road cut about 500 m east of Shimoharuyama, Uchinokawachi, Matsushimamachi, Amakusa-gun; Black shale of the upper part of (L-II)
- A20: Roadside exposure about 500 m east of Nakatsuki, Matsushima-machi; Black shale of the lowest part of (L-III)

Kumamoto area, Kumamoto Prefecture (Text-fig. 3)

- K1: Western slope of the Oyama hill, Kumamoto city; Sandstone of (L-I)
- K2: Western slope of the Kozonoyama hill, Kumamoto city; Sandstone of (L-I)
- K3: About 400 m south of Kiwara, Shimomashiki-gun; Sandstone of (L-I) (Gankaizan Formation)

Uto area, Kumamoto Prefecture (Text-fig. 4)

- U1: About 300 m west of Toguchinoura, Oda-machi, Uto city; Mud-matrix conglomerate of (L-I)
- U2: About 800 m east of Oda-machi; Black shale of (U-I)
- U3: Futoniwa of Toguchinoura, Oda-machi; Mud-matrix conglomerate of (L-I)
- U4: Okoshiki of Oda-machi; Black shale of (L-II)
- U5: Okoshiki; Black pebbly shale of (L-II)
- U6: About 400 m west of Hiraiwa, Oda-machi; Black shale or siltstone of (L-II)
- U7: Hiraiwa of Oda-machi; Black pebbly shale of (L-III)
- U8: Roadside exposure of Furuyashiki, Oda-machi; Black siltstone of (L-II)?
- U9: About 800 m east of Ishiuchi, Misumi-machi, Uto-gun; Coarse grained sandstone of (L-III)
- U10: Northern beach of Senzokuzozojima island, Oyano-machi, Amakusa-gun; Black shale of (L-III)

U11: South-eastern beach of Tobasejima island, Uto-gun; Silty mudstone of (L-III) Goshonoura area, Kumamoto Prefecture

- G1: Nagahama beach of Goshonoura island, Goshonoura-machi, Amakusa-gun; Blake shale of (L-I)
- G2: Nagahama beach; Mud-matrix conglomerate or pebbly mudstone of (L-I)
- G3: Roadside exposure of Hongo, the same island; Black shale of (L-II)?

- G4: About 300 m east of Hongo; Black shale of (L-I)
- G5: Eastern coast of Mayujima islet, Goshonoura-machi; Sandstone of (L-I)
- G6: Western coast of the same islet; Black siltstone and shale of (L-I)
- G7: About 1 km northwest of Karakizaki, Goshonoura-machi; Sandstone of the basal part of (L-I)

Nagashima and Shishijima areas, Kagoshima Prefecture

- N1: Usui of Nagashima, Izumi-gun; Black shale
- N2: Takejima islet, Izumi-gun; Black shale
- N3: North-western beach of Ikarajima island, Izumi-gun; Black shale
- N4: About 300 m northwest of Goshonoura, Shishijima island, Izumi-gun; Black shale
- N5: About 500 m north of Hirano, the same island; Black shale
- N6: Shirahama of the same island; Black shale

Koshikijima area, Kagoshima Prefecture (Text-figs. 8, 9)

- S1: Roadside exposure of Fukkireura, Kashima-mura, Satsuma-gun; Silty sandstone of (U-I)
- S2: Western seashore of Fukkireura; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
- S3: Eastern seashore of Fukkireura; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
- S4: Road cut of Fukkireura; Black shale of (U-IIb)
- S5: About 400 m north of S4; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
- S6: About 600 m north of S4; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
- S7: Roadside exposure of Ukimizuura, Kashima-mura; Black shale of (U-IIb)
- S8: Western beach at about 300 m from Ukimizuura; Black siltstone of (U-IIb)
- S9: Nakayama of Kashima-mura; Black shale of (U-IIb)
- S10: Western beach of Nakayama; Black shale of (U-IIb)
- S11: Roadside exposure of Teraya, Kashima-mura; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- S12: Cut along the nortern side of Kashima Junior Highschool play-ground, Kashima-mura; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- S13: Komuta of Imuta, Kashima-mura; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- S14: Northern seashore of Imuta; Black shale of (U-IIIa)
- S15: Northern seashore of Imuta; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- S16: North-eastern beach of Tairajimai sland, Kashima-mura; Black shale of (U-IIIb)
- S17: Eastern beach about 1 km south-west ward apart from Taira, the same island; Black shale of (U-IV)
- S18: About 250 m south of S17; Sandstone of (U-IV)
- S19: About 500 m north of Nabekuraura, the same island; Black shale of (U-IV)
- Amakusa-Shimojima area, Kumamoto Prefecture (Text-figs. 5, 6, 7)
 - O1: Western beach of Oshima islet, Ushibuka city; Black siltstone of (U-I)
 - O2: Eastern beach of the same islet; Black siltstone of (U-I)
 - O3: Western beach of the same islet; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
 - O4: About 100 m south of O3; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
 - O5: About 150 m south of O4; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
 - O6: About 200 m south of Yokohama of Oe, Amakusa-machi, Amakusa-gun; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
 - O7: About 750 m southwest of Yokohama; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
- O8: About 200 m south of O7; Sandstone of (U-IIa)
- O9: About 750 m west of Yokohama; Silty sandstone or siltstone of (U-IIa)
- O10: About 250 m north of O9; Silty sandstone of (U-IIa)
- Oll: Road cut of Toge, about 700 m east of Yokohama; Sandstone of (U-IIb)
- O12: 300 m south of Ikusagaura, Amakusa-machi; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O13: About 200 m north of O12; Black shale of (U-IIIa)
- O14: About 100 m north of Ikusagaura; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O15: About 400 m east of Ikusagaura; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O16: About 200 m east of O15; Black shale of (U-IIIa)
- O17: Near O16; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O18: About 100 m east of O16; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O19: About 700 m northwest of Sakitsu, Kawaura-machi, Amakusa-gun; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O20: About 200 m east of Shirakigawachi (Daian), Amakusa-machi; Sandstone of (U-IV)
- O21: About 150 m northwest of Hongo, Miyanokawachi, Kawaura-machi; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O22: About 70 m northwest of O21; Tuffaceous sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O23: About 50 m north of O22; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O24: Kamihira of Miyanokawachi; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O25: About 400 m west of Nottden, Miyanokawachi; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O26: About 100 m west of Asami, Fukami-machi, Ushibuka city; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)
- O27: Floats at about 150 m east of Fukami, Fukami-machi; Sandstone of (U-IIIa)

1.

III. Systematic Description

Class Bivalvia

Subclass Cryptodonta

Order Solemyoida

Superfamily Solemyacea ADAMS and ADAMS

Family Solemyidae ADAMS and ADAMS

Genus Solemya LAMARCK, 1818

Solemya angusticaudata NAGAO

Plate 4, Figs 1, 2

- 1932. Solemya angusticaudata; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 25-26, pl. 5, fig. 7.
- 1938. Solemya cf. angusticaudata; NAGAO, Ibid., vol. 4, nos. 1-2, pp. 118-119, pl. 1, figs. 1-2.
- 1938. Solemya angusticaudata; NAGAO and OTATUME, Ibid., vol. 4, nos. 1-2, pp. 36-37, pl. 1, fig. 11.

Material:--KE 2087-9 from loc. A4, KE 2090 from Sakainosawa, Teshionakagawagun, Hokkaido.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2087, letf internal mould | 40.0 | 15.3 |
| KE 2088, right valve | | 9.5 |

Remarks:—The specimens from the Himenoura Group are smaller and have thinner test than the specimen from the Upper Yezo Group of Abeshinai area of Hokkaido. However, they are undoubtedly conspecific in having the same characters.

Occurrence:-Locs. A4, G2, Formation L-I, Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Subclass Palaeotaxodonta Order Nuculoida Superfamily Nuculacea GRAY Family Nuculidae GRAY Genus Nucula LAMARCK, 1799 Subgenus Nucula LAMARCK, 1799 Nucula (Nucula) amanoi, sp. nov. Plate 1, Figs. 1-5; Text-fig. 10

1957. Nucula (Lamellinucula) aff. pectinata; AMANO, Kumamoto Jour. Sci., ser. B, sec. 1, Geol., vol. 2, p. 52, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6.

Material:—Holotype, KE 2001, from loc. A13; paratypes, KE 2003, from loc. A13; KE 2002, 2004, from loc. A13; KE 2005, from loc. A16; KE 2006-7, from loc. U6.

Description:-Shell medium to small, trigonally ovate, moderately inflated, longer than high; anterior dorsal margin long, gently arched; posterior dorsal margin short, slightly concave; anterior margin rounded; ventral margin broadly arched; posterior margin rounded and somewhat rostrated; umbo small, opisthogyrous, slightly elevated from dorsal margin; pseudolunule narrow with fine growth lines; disk ornamented with about 60 radial riblets which are flat-topped, broader than interspaces; growth lines regularly crowded near umbo, frequently waving near ventral margin; posterior area narrowly triangular, separated from the disk by an angulated posterior ridge, strongly depressed, ornamented with several radial riblets: es-



cutcheon narrow, ornamented with a few radial riblets; hinge line long, about threefourths of valve length; anterior part of hinge about a half of valve length and weakly arched, with about 27 hooked teeth; posterior hinge nearly straight and a half length of anterior hinge, with about 7 hooked teeth; resilifer small, with an opisthocline axis at an angle about 20° to anterior dorsal margin; anterior and posterior adductor scars weakly impressed; anterior adductor scar a little larger than posterior one; pallial line indistinct; inner ventral margin provided with about 50 dense crenulations; variegated color pattern frequently observed on the disk.

| measurements (m mm). | |
|--|-----------|
| Specimens Length Height | Thickness |
| KE 2001, left valve 13.0 9.8 | 2.9 |
| KE 2002, left valve 20.8 18.2 | 4.5 |
| KE 2003, left valve 28.7 21.3 | 6.9 |
| KE 2004, left valve 13.3 9.8 | 3.0 |
| KE 2005, right external mould 17.9 9.0 | |

Remarks:—AMANO (1957) described this species as Nucula (Lamellinucula) aff. pectinata SOWERBY from the Upper member of Imuta Formation (U-IIb) at Ukimizu of the Shimokoshikijima island. SCHENCK (1944), however, originally defined that Lamellinucula has an incised, lamellate concentric sculpture, which is more conspicuous than radial ribs or striae. This species has fine concentric growth lines on the umbonal area. They are slender than the radial riblets and are not lamellate. QUENSTEDT (1930) established Pectinucula as a section of the genus Nucula based on Nucula pectinata SOWERBY (WOODS, 1899) from the Upper Greensand of England. *Pectinucula* is characterized by strong radial ribs on the disk. On the other hand, *Nucula* (s. str.) has only fine radial riblets on the disk. The riblets are, however, nearly flat-topped and lower in *Nucula* (s. str.) than in *Pectinucula*. This species probably belongs to *Nucula* (s. str.) in its low and flat-topped radial riblets.

This species differs from Nucula pectinata SOWERBY (WOODS, 1899) in having more numerous and finer radial riblets on the disk. Nucula cancellata MEEK and HYDEN (SPEDEN, 1970) from the Fox-Hill Formation of South Dakota is similar to this species in its numerous radial riblets on the disk, but this species differs from N. cancellata in having a more asymmetrical hinge structure. This species resembles Acila (Truncacila?) chicotana STEPHENSON (1953) from the Woodbine Formation of Texas, but it has weaker and more numerous riblets on the disk. Nucula radiatocostata NAGAO (1932) from the Upper Yezo Group of Hokkaido is distinguishable from this species in having stronger radial riblets. Nucula (Lamellinucula) milnei YOKOYAMA (OYAMA, MIZUNO and SAKAMOTO, 1960) from the Tertiary Poronai Formation of Hokkaido is similar to this species in the sub-trigonal outline and numerous radial riblets, but differs in its more remarkable concentric lines on the disk.

Occurrence:—Locs. A6, A13, A15, A16, U6, G2, N1; Formations L-I to L-III; Upper Urakawan (Santonian) to Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian).

Subgenus Leionucula QUENSTEDT, 1930 Nucula (Leionucula) formosa NAGAO Plate 1, Figs. 8-10

1930. Nucula formosa; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 14, pl. 2, fig. 2.

Material:—Topotype, KE 2008, from the type locality by Nagao (A16); KE 2009-2013, from locs. A5, A16, U5.

Description:—Shell medium to small, trigonally ovate, moderately inflated, inequilateral, longer than high; umbo small, opisthogyrous; anterior dorsal margin long, gently arched; posterior dorsal margin short, weakly concave; umbonal angle about 95°; anterior margin obliquely subtruncated; ventral margin broadly arched; posterior margin short, nearly straight, forming an obtuse angle to ventral margin; pseudolunule narrow, slightly depressed and separated from disk by a weak radial ridge extending from the umbo to the end of anterior dorsal margin; escutcheon fairly depressed, very narrow; posterior area narrowly triangular bounded by an angulated posterior carina; a shallow radial depression from the umbo to anterior-ventral corner; hinge-line about two-thirds of valve length; anterior segment about twice as long as posterior one, slightly arched, with about 22 hooked teeth; posterior segment slightly concave, with about 10 hooked teeth; resilifer very small, strongly opisthocline; anterior and posterior one; pallial line simple, rather deep; inner ventral margin smooth; surface nearly smooth except for fine growth lines.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2008, left valve | 11.5 | 9.0 | 2.0 |
| KE 2009, left valve | 15.5 | 11.5 | 3.5 |
| KE 2010, left valve | 16.7 | 12.5 | 5.0 |
| KE 2011, left valve | 20.8 | 15.6 | 6.2 |
| KE 2012, right valve | 25.5 | 19.0 | 7.5 |
| | | | |

Remarks:—In this species, fine and numerous radial threads are sometimes observable on the disk under the magnifying glass. The subtrigonal outline and the position of anterior radial depression of the disk are rather constant in this species. This species evidently belongs to *Leionucula* in having a smooth surface and smooth ventral margin. "*Nucula formosa* NAGAO" (NAGAO, 1932) from the Upper Yezo Group of Hokkaido is distinguishable from this species in having a more obtuse angle of umbo, more protruded posterior margin and more posterior position of the radial depression on the disk.

Occurrence:-Locs. A3, A4, A5, A6, A10, A16, U5, G2; Formations L-I and L-II; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Nucula (Leionucula) nagaoi, sp. nov.

Plate 1, Figs. 6, 7

1932. Nucula formosa; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 26, pl. 5, figs. 2, 3.

1938. ?Nucula formosa; NAGAO, Ibid., ser. 4, vol. 4, nos. 1-2, pp. 119-120, pl. 1, fig. 3.

Material:—Holotype, KE 2014, from loc. A3; paratypes, KE 2016, from loc. A3; KE 2015, from Sakainosawa of Kyowa, Teshionakagawa-gun Hokkaido.

Description:—Shell large for Nucula, roundly subquadrate in outline, inequilateral, moderately inflated, longer than high; umbo moderately large, opisthogyrous, situated at about four-fifths of length from front; umbonal angle about 120°; anterior dorsal margin long, nearly straight; posterior dorsal one short, with about two-thirds of the length of anterior dorsal margin, fairly concave; anterior margin weakly convex; ventral margin nearly straight on anterior half and broadly arched on posterior half; posterior margin well rounded; pseudolunule indistinct; escutcheon rather broad; posterior area well depressed, indistinctly separated from disk with a radial depression which extends from the umbo to posterior part of the ventral margin; surface ornamented with fine growth striae and irregularly spaced concentric riblets; inner ventral margin smooth.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2014, right valve | 31.8 | 23.2 | 6.6 |
| KE 2015, left valve | 22.9 | 16.0 | 7.4 |
| KE 2016, right valve | | 20.0 | 7.6 |

Remarks:—A radial depression on the disk is shallow and has a breadth about one-fourth of the disk breadth. This species is probably identified with "Nucula formosa" from the Upper Yezo Group (NAGAO, 1932). Nucula formosa of the Himenoura Group is, however, clearly distinguishable from this species as already mentioned on page 34. Therefore, a new name *nagaoi* is presented to this form, with the holotype KE 2014 from the Himenoura Group.

Leionucula olivensis VOKES (1946) from the Lower Cretaceous of Lebanon, Nucula nulla STEPHENSON (1953) from the Upper Cretaceous of Texas and Nucula sp. (SKWARKO, 1967) from the Lower Cretaceous of New-Guinea are similar to this species in the obtusely angulated umbo. They differ, however, from this species by lacking a radial depression on the disk. Nucula ishidoensis YABE and NAGAO, 1926 (Nuculopsis (Palaeonucula) ishidoensis, in HAYAMI, 1965) from the Lower Cretaceous of the Kwanto district of Japan somewhat resembles this species in having a fairly concaved posterior dorsal margin, but this species is clearly distinguishable from it by the elongated and subquadrate outline.

Occurrence:—Loc. A3; Formation L-I; Upper Wrakawan (Santonian). Pebbly mudstone of the Upper Yezo Group at Sakainosawa of Kyowa-machi (Abeshinai district), Teshionakagawa-gun, Northern Hokkaido.

> Genus Acila ADAMS and ADAMS, 1858 Subgenus Truncacila GRANT and GALE, 1931 Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis (NAGAO) Plate 1, Figs. 11-15

- 1932. Nucula (Acila) hokkaidoensis; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 1, p. 28, pl. 5, figs. 17, 18.
- 1936. Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis; SCHENCK, Geol. Soc. America, Special Papers, no. 4, p. 52.
- 1938. Nucula (Acila) hokkaidoensis; NAGAO and OTATUME, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 4, nos. 1-2, p. 37, pl. 1, fig. 1.
- 1941. Acida (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis; NAGAO and FUZIOKA, Ibid., vol. 6, no. 2, p. 118.
- 1958. Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Univ., ser. G, vol. 4, pp. 79-80, pl. 3, figs. 9-14.
- 1962. Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis; SAITO, Bull. Fac. Arts et Sci., Ibaraki Univ., Nat. Sci., no. 13, pp. 59-60, pl. 1, fig. 1.

Material:-Topotype KE 2017, from the type locality of Hokkaido by NAGAO (1932); KE 2007, 2019 and 2021, from loc. A6; KE 2018 and 2020, from loc. A3.

Measurements (in mm):—

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2018, left valve | 12.9 | 10.5 | 3.0 |
| KE 2019, right valve | 12.2 | 10.8 | 3.0 |
| KE 2020, right valve | 16.2 | 12.5 | 3. 2 |
| KE 2021, left valve | 8.2 | 6.1 | 1.0 |

Remark:—This species is represented by numerous specimens from the Himenoura Group, the Upper Yezo Group of Hokkaido, the Futaba Group of Fukushima Prefecture and the Izumi Group of Ehime Prefecture. The specimens from the Hakobuchi Group (NAGAO and OTATUME, 1938) and the Izumi Group of the Izumi mountain-range and Awaji island (ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, 1958) are similar to those of my collections from the Himenoura Group and Izumi Group of Ehime Prefecture in the smaller size and more numerous ribs on the disk than in the typicai form from the Upper Yezo Group. The distinctions between them are, however, somewhat arbitrary. This species is closely related to *Acila (Truncacila) bivirgata* (SOWERBY) from the Lower Greensand and the Gault of England (WOODS, 1899; SCHENCK, 1936), Tarfaya of Morocco (FRENEIX, 1972), the Cantil Formation of eastern Venezuela (SCHENCK, 1936), the Haida Formation of Queen Charlotte island of Canada (SCHENCK, 1936), the Upper Cretaceous of France (FRENEIX, 1959) and the Upper Cretaceous of Oregon (SCHENCK, 1936) in the ribbing, but differs in its more protruded posterior margin and larger umbonal angle.

Occurrence:—Locs. A3, A4, A5, A6, A10, A13, A16, U1, U3, U5, G2, G6, S1, S4, S8, S9, O1, O2; Formations L-I and L-II, Formation U-I, Member U-IIb; I have also examined specimens from black siltstone of the basal formation of the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Prefecture; Urakawan to Hetonaian (Coniacian to Maestrichtian).

Acila (Truncacila) pusilla, sp. nov.

Plate 1, Figs. 19a-19c; Text-fig. 11

Material:—Holotype KE 2022, from loc. A6; paratype KE 2023, from the same locality.

Description:—Shell very small, roundly produced anteriorly, obliquely truncated posteriorly, weakly inflated, longer than high; anterior dorsal margin long and weakly arched; posterior dorsal margin short and somewhat concave; anterior margin semicircular, ventral margin broadly arched; posterior margin short and nearly straight, forming about 110° to ventral margin; umbo small opisthogyrous; pseudolunule narrow with several subhorizontal and tuberculated ribs; posterior area distinctly separated from the disk by an elevated and slightly concave posterior ridge,

ornamented with about 7 oblique and tuberculated ribs, each of which continues to a rib of the disk; disk ornamented with chevron-shaped divergent and tuberculated ribs; each apical angle of the chevrons about 35° ; a bisecting line of the chevron extending from a point a little anterior to the umbo to a nearly mid-point of ventral margin; the ribs anterior to the bisecting line about 9, radiated; the ribs posterior to the line about 12, subradiated; inner ventral margin finely crenulated.



Text-fig. 11. Acila (Truncacila) pusilla, sp. nov.

| Measurements (in mm): | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2022, both valve | 8.8 | 7.1 | 1.8 |
| KE 2023, left valve | — | 6.6 | _ |

Remarks:—The ribs on the disk are strong and narrower than their interspaces. Generally, the ribs are broadly spaced on anterior and posterior parts of disk and are crowded on central part of the disk. About 40 tubercles are aligned on a rib on the median part of the disk.

This species is similar to Acila (s. str.) divaricata HINDS (type-species of the genus) in the round outline, but it differs in having tuberculate ribs. Acila (Truncacila) granulata (SMITH) (SCHENCK, 1936), from the recent sea surrounding the Philippines, fairly resembles this species in its tuberculated ribs, but differs in its triangular outline and more numerous ribs on the disk.

Occurrence:-Loc. A6; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Acila (Truncacila) shimojimensis, sp. nov. Plate 1, Figs. 20-25; Text-fig. 12

Material:-Holotype KE 2024, a left external mould, from loc. O24; paratypes KE 2025, from the same locality and KE 2026-8, from locs. O21 O22 and O23.

Description:--Shell small, trigonally ovate, inequilateral, modelately inflated, longer than high; anterior dorsal margin long, nearly straight; posterior dorsal margin short, slightly concave; anterior margin well rounded, somewhat obliquely subtruncated; posterior margin vertically subtruncated; umbo small, opisthogyrous; apical angle about 90°; pseudolunule indistinct; escutcheon narrow, depressed, ornamented with about 15 horizontal riblets; posterior area triangular, strongly depressed, separated from the disk by an angulated posterior carina, ornamented with about 20 oblique riblets, each of which continues to a rib of the disk; disk ornamented with abundant diverging ribs which are bifurcated on the ventral part, plain and wider than interspaces; a line bisecting chevron generally located on the posterior half of the disk; hinge line about four-fifths of valve length; anterior segment of hinge long, nearly straight, with about 20 teeth, of which about 9 near the umbo are vertical, the others hooked; posterior

segment about a half length of anterior segment, nearly straight or slightly concave, with about 8 hooked teeth; resilifer opisthocline, about one-fifth of the length of hinge line; anterior and posterior adductor scars strongly impressed; pallial line simple; inner marginal very finely crenulated; growth lines indistinct near the umbo.



5 m m

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2024, left external mould | 14.0 | 10.0 | 3.4 |
| KE 2025, right external mould | 30.5 | 18.0 | |
| KE 2026, right internal mould | 16.5 | 13.5 | |
| KE 2027, right internal mould | 13.6 | 11.6 | |
| KE 2028, left internal mould | 16.0 | 13.3 | |

Remarks:—This species is characterized by abundant and fine ribs which bior tri-furcate near the ventral margin. On the disk of this species, the diverging ribs are effaced on the central part but clear on the anterior and posterior parts. The outline of this species is less variable.

This species is distinguishable from the hitherto known acilid species from the Cretaceous of Japan in having more numerous and finer ribs on the disk, and the posterior location of the line bisecting chevrons. It is akin to Acila (Truncacila) demessa FINLAY (SCHENCK, 1936), from the Upper Cretaceous of California in its subtrigonal outline, but differs in its finer and more numerous ribs on the disk. Acila (Truncacila) schencki STOYANOW, 1949 (non Acila schencki KURODA in KIRA, 1954 m. s.), from the Lowell Formation of Arizona is similar to this species in having a subtrigonal outline. However, this species is distinguishable from the American species by weaker and more numerous diverging ribs.

Occurrence:—Los. O20, O21, O22, O23, O24, O27; Member U-IIIa and Formation U-IV; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Superfamily Nuculanacea ADAMS and ADAMS Family Malletidae ADAMS and ADAMS Genus Malletia MOULINS, 1832 Subgenus Malletia MOULINS, 1832 Malletia (Malletia ?) himenourensis, sp. nov. Plate 2, Figs. 16-18; Text-fig. 13

Material:—Holotype KE 2032, from loc. A4; paratypes KE 2033, from loc. A4; KE 2034, from loc. A6 and KE 2035, from loc. G2.

Description:—Shell small, elongately ovate, a little inflated; anterior dorsal margin slightly arched; posterior dorsal margin long, nearly straight; anterior margin semicircular, gradually changing into broadly arched ventral margin; posterior margin straight, vertically truncated; umbo small, nearly orthogyrous, slightly elevated from dorsal margin, located at about two-fifths from front; pseudolunule indistinct; escutcheon-like area very narrow but long, strongly depressed, separated from posterior area by angulated dorsal ridge which extends straight from umbo to posterodorsal edge; posterior area triangular, plain and smooth except for fine growth striae, separated from disk by posterior ridge; disk broad, ornamented with regular and fine concentric ribs; the ribs broader than their interspaces, round-topped and effaced on anterior one-third of the disk; hinge line long, about three-fourths of valve length; anterior segment of hinge shorter than posterior one, about a half of the length of posterior



Text-fig. 13. Malletia (Malletia?) himenourensis, sp. nov.

Measurements (in mm):-

segment, slightly arched, with about 20 small teeth; posterior segment nearly straight but slightly concave near umbo, with 25 or more small teeth; teeth short and vertical near umbo but gradually hooked in both anterior and posterior parts; pallial line distinct, fairly apart from ventral margin; pallial sinus large; both adductor scars small for genus but distinctly impressed; inner ventral margin smooth; external ligament area situated below the umbo, very narrowly triangular, with about one-seventh of the valve length, provided with 10 or more fine vertical grooves, the apex of ligament area located at a third from front of the basal line.

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2032, right valve | 12.3 | 7.0 | 1.2 |
| KE 2033, left valve | 11,2 | 5,8 | _ |
| KE 2034, left valve | 10.0 | 5.0 | anima, we |

Remarks:—Several species of *Venigriella* SAVELIEV (1969) and a few species of Campanian *Mesosaccella* (CHAVAN, 1947) apparently resemble this species in the concentric ribs on the disk and the elongated outline, but they differ from this species in their hinge structures. SOOT-RYEN (1957) discriminated *Malletiella* from *Malletia* by the rostrated posterior margin in the former. The posterior margin of this species is somewhat protruded, but less remarkable than in the species of *Malletiella*.

This species differs from *Malletia* (*Neilo*?) *higoensis* HAYAMI (1965) from the Yatsushiro Formation (Albian) of Kumamoto Prefecture in its more numerous hinge-teeth and less inflated shell. It is similar to *Malletia evansi* (MEEK and HYDEN) (SPEDEN, 1970) from the Fox-Hills Formation of South Dakota, in the features of hinge, but differs in having regular concentric lines. It resembles *Yoldia scaphuloidea* STOLICZKA (1870) from the Arrialoor Group of India in some features, but has more numerous hinge-teeth and finer concentric lines. It is akin to *Malletia sabrina* HEDLEY (NICOL, 1966), a recent species in America, in having concentric ribs which are prominent on the umbonal region, a weak ridge running from the umbo to posterior end and an ovate outline, but it has more numerous hinge-teeth and more distinct adductor scars.

Occurrence:-Loc. A4, A6, G2; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

M. TASHIRO

Family Nuculanidae ADAMS and ADAMS

Genus Portlandia MORCH, 1857

Portlandia cuneistriata ICHIKAWA and MAEDA

Plate 2, Figs. 19-22

1958. Portlandia (subgen. nov. indet.) cuneistriata; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Univ., ser. G, vol. 4, pp. 82-83, pl. 4, figs. 1-3, 12, 13.

Material:-KE 2036-8, from loc. S17.

Measurements (in mm):-

| • | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2036, left internal mould | 21.5 | 11.9 | |
| KE 2037, right valve | 27.5+ | 11.8 + | 2.0 |
| KE 2038, right internal mould | 24.0 | 15.0 | |

Remarks:—This species was established on the specimens from the Shimo-Nada Sandstone of the Izumi Group by ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1958). This species has a very thin test, and weak cnesterium striae on the disk. It has more numerous hinge teeth than the type-species of *Portlandia*. Although a new subgenus is suggested (but not proposed) by ICHIKAWA and MAEDA on account of these characters, I hesitate to establish it. For the time being this species is assigned to *Portlandia*.

Occurrence:-Locs. S17, S19, ?O20; Member U-IV; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Portlandia obliquistriata (AMANO)

Plate 2, Figs. 23, 24

1957. Neilonella obliquistriata; AMANO, Kumamoto Jour. Sci., ser. B, sec. 1, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 55, pl. 1, figs. 30-33.

Material:--Topotype KE 2039, from Ukimizuura, Shimokoshikijima, type locality S7 by AMANO; KE 2041, from loc. S7; KE 2040, from loc. O1, KE 2042, from loc. S4.

Measurements (in mm):--

| | Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|----|----------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE | 2039, right valve | 17.0 | 10.0 | 2.0 |
| KE | 2040, left valve | 15.8 | 9.0 | 1.7 |
| KE | 2041, right internal mould | 20.0 | 12.5 | _ |
| KE | 2042, left internal mould | 18.0 | 10.0 | |

Remarks:—This species has a large resilifer below the umbo. *Neilonella* was synonymized with *Saturnia* SEGUENZA by PURI (1969). *Saturnia* have no resilifer below the umbo. This species closely resembles *Portlandia furcata* ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1958) from the Izumi Group in having the cnesterium striae on the disk, but it is more rounded in outline. This species differs from *Portlandia cuneistriata* ICHI-KAWA and MAEDA in having a stronger hinge-structure and a more rounded outline.

Occurrence:-Locs. S4, S7, S8, S9, S10, O1, ?A3; Formation U-I, Member U-IIb, ?Formation L-I; Urakawan? to Lower Hetonaian (Santonian? to Campanian).

Genus Ezonuculana NAGAO, 1938

Ezonuculana mactraeformis (NAGAO)

Plate 2, Figs. 1-7; Text-fig. 14B

- 1932. Nucula mactraeformis; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 30, pl. 5, figs. 4-6, 8, 9, 16.
- 1938. Nuculana (Ezonuculana) mactraeformis; NAGAO, Ibid., vol. 4, nos. 1-2, p. 122, pl. 14, figs. 4-8.
- 1958. ?Jupiteria (Ezonuculana) mactraeformis; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Univ., ser. G, vol. 4, pp. 87-89, pl. 5, figs. 1-3.
- 1962. Nucula (Ezonuculana) mactraeformis; SAITO, Bull. Fac. Arts and Sci., Ibaraki Univ., Nat. Sci., no. 13, p. 60, pl. 1, fig. 13.
- 1969. Ezonuculana mactraeformis; PURI, Treat. Invert. Paleont. (N), Mollusca 6, (1-3), N 237, N 238, figs. A7-5a, 5b.

Material:—Topotypes KE 2048 and KE 2049, from the type locality by NAGAO (1932), Kyowa, Hokkaido; KE 2043-7, from locs. A6 (2044, 2043, 2047) and U5 (2046).

Measurements (in mm):— Specimens KE 2043, left valve KE 2044, left valve

> KE 2045, right valve KE 2046, left internal mould KE 2047, left internal mould

| Length | Height | Thickness |
|--------|--------|-----------|
| 9.0 | 6.4 | 1.5 |
| 9.7 | 7.6 | 2.0 |
| 18.6 | 14.2 | 5.0 |
| 16.0 | 11.0 | |
| 16.2 | 12.3 | _ |

A S mm B

Text-fig. 14. A: Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta, subsp. nov. B: Ezonuculana mactraeformis mactraeformis (NAGAO).

Remarks:-This species has distinct and regular concentric ribs on the disk. The ribs are round-topped, slightly broader than their interspaces and become weak on both anterior and posterior parts of the surface. About 10 ribs are countable in the distance of 5mm on the middle part of disk. An immature or small specimen is elongated in outline. The hinge structure of this species is shown in Text-fig. 14. The structure is akin to that of Praesaccella Cox (1940). This species, however, clearly differs from the typical Praesaccella in its prominent umbo and well inflated shell. ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1958) placed Ezonuculana as a subgenus of Jupiteria. This species closely resembles Yoldia obtusata STOLICZKA (1870) from the Arrialoor Group of India in the regular concentric ribs on the disk and the characteristic hinge structure, but it has more numerous ribs and a

less elongated outline. It is similar to *Nuculana* (s. l.) sp. (in SPEDEN, 1969) from the Lower Cretaceous of New Zealand in the features of hinge structure and the rounded



outline, but differs in having distinctly concentric ribs on the disk.

Occurrence:—Locs. A3, A4, A6, U5, G2; Formation L-I and L-II; Urakawan (Coniacian to Santonian).

Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta, subsp. nov.

Plate 1, Figs. 8-12; Text-fig. 14A

Material:—Holotype KE 2050, from loc. S7; paratypes KE 2051-5, from the same locality.

Description:—Shell medium in size, well inflated, elongately ovate, ratio of H/L about 0.7; umbo prominent, orthogyrous, subcentral; anterior dorsal margin slightly convex; posterior dorsal margin somewhat concave; anterior margin semi-circular, gradually changing into broadly arched ventral margin; posterior margin well rounded; escutcheon narrow, fairly depressed, nearly smooth, separeted from posterior area by a dorsal carina which is bluntly angulated and moderately concave; posterior area elongately triangular, separeted from disk by a less angulated posterior carina; umbonal concentric ribs about 20 in number, round-topped and regularly disposed; main part of disk smooth; hinge typical of *Ezonuculana*; anterior segment of hinge somewhat convex, with about 15 hooked teeth; posterior segment weakly concave, with about 15 hooked teeth; chondrophore small, triangilar; adductor scars weakly impressed; a weak radial inner buttress running from umbo to posterior-ventral margin; pallial line simple; inner margin smooth.

Measurements (in mm):—

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2050, left valve | 13.5 | 10.0 | 3.5 |
| KE 2051, right valve | 14.0 | 10.0 | 4.1 |
| KE 2053, left internal mould | 17.9 | 11.8 | |
| KE 2054, right internal mould | 15.0 | 11.3 | |
| KE 2055, left internal mould | 15.3 | 10.2 | |

Remarks:—The disk of this subspecies is smooth except for umbonal concentric lines. This subspecies is confined to Hetonaian, while *Ezonuculana mactraeformis mactraeformis* is known only from Urakawan.

This subspecies differs from *Ezonuculana mactraeformis mactraeformis* in the smooth surface of the disk. It is similar to *Nucula (Jupiteria) taioma* FINLAY and MARWICK (1937) from the Wangaloan (Danian) of New Zealand in the central location of umbo, but it is less elongate in outline and larger in size than N. (*J.) taioma*.

Occurrence:--Locs. S4, S7, S8, S9, S10; Member U-IIb; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian).

Ezonuculana dubia, sp. nov.

Plate 2, Figs. 13-15

Material:—Holotype KE 2057, from loc. O21; paratypes KE 2058, from the same locality; KE 2059, 2060, from loc. O24.

Description:—Shell small, elongately ovate, somewhat rostrate toward posterior; umbo prominent, subcentral; anterior dorsal margin arched and gradually passing to well rounded anterion margin; posterior dorsal margin weakly concave; posterior margin obliquely subtruncated; ventral margin gently arched, forming nearly right angle with posterior margin; lunule indistinct; escutcheon well depressed, very narrow near umbo; posterior area narrow; posterior ridge weak, but distinct; surface nearly smooth except for very fine growth lines; hinge narrow; anterior segment of hinge moderately arched, with about 17 small teeth; chondrophore small, triangular; adductor scars weakly impressed; pallial line simple; inner margin smooth.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2057, left valve | 15.0 | 10.8 | 3.0 |
| KE 2058, right internal mould | 14.0 | 10.0 | |
| KE 2059, left internal mould | 10.0 | 7.6 | — |
| KE 2060, left internal mould | 6.8 | 5.0 | — |

Remarks:—The regular concentric ribs which usually appear on the disk of *Ezonuculana* are invisible in this species. The hinge teeth are small for *Ezonuculana*.

This species is easily distinguishable from *Ezonuculana mactraeformis mactrae*formis and *E. mactraeformis obsoleta* in its smooth surface and narrow hinge plate. It apparently resembles *Jupiteria* (s. l.) sp. (in ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, 1958) from the Izumi Group in Awaji island of Hyogo Prefecture in the somewhat rostrated posterior area and smooth surface, but the internal features are unknown in the Izumi species. It is similar to the type-species of *Portlandia*, *P. arctica* (GRAY), in having a narrow hinge plate and a rostrated posterior area, but it clearly differs from any species of *Portlandia* in having a more inflated shell, a more prominent umbo and a fairly arched hinge line below umbo.

Occurrence:-Locs. O21, O24; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Subclass Pteriomophia

Order Arcoida

Superfamily Arcacea LAMARCK

Family Parallelodontidae DALL

Subfamily Grammatodontinae BRANSON

Genus Nanonavis STEWART, 1930

Remarks:—Nanonavis was established by STEWART (1930) as a subgenus of Pallalerodon MEEK and WORTHEN, 1866, based on Arca carinata SOWERBY from the Greensand of England. CHAVAN (1947) ranked Nanonavis up to a genus. He treated Indogrammatodon Cox (1937) as a subgenus of Nanonavis. While ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1958) placed both Nanonavis and Indogrammatodon as genera belonging to Cucullaeidae FINLAY and MARWICK. Recently, NEWELL (1969) has placed Nanonavis as a subgenus of Grammatodon MEEK and HYDEN. Parallelodon and Grammatodon are grouped into the family Parallelodontidae by NEWELL (1969). WELLNHOFER (1964) described in detail the hinge structure of Grammatodon (s. str.) based upon G. rhomboidalis (CONTEJEAN), in which the antero-pseudolateral teeth are not hooked and are opithocline. On the other hand the antero-pseudolaterals of Indogrammatodon M. TASHIRO

and *Nanonavis* are subvertical below the umbo, become gradually hooked toward anterior, and finally are nearly parallel with the dorsal margin at the anterior end. So far as I can see, the hinge structure of *Grammatodon* is essentially the same as that of *Indogrammatodon* and *Nanonavis*, though they are different from each other with respect to the anterior area mentioned above. WELLNHOFER (1964) placed *Grammatodon* (s. str.) into the family Cucullaeidae.

As far as the available data from Japan are concerned, *Grammatodon* (s. str.) is restricted to the Jurassic and the species of *Nanonavis* occur from the Cretaceous. *Nanonavis yokoyamai* (YABE and NAGAO) (in HAYAMI, 1965) is the only known species from the Lower Cretaceous of Japan. It is similar to *Parallelodon* (*Nanonavis*)

brewerianus (GABB) (in POPENOE, 1942) from California, and to Arca securis LEYMERIE (WOODS, 1899) from the Lower Greensand of England, in the angulated posterior carina and the less deveroped secondary radial ribs of the surface. These features also appear in the type-species of Nanonavis, Arca carinata SOWERBY (WOODS, 1899). In the Upper Cretaceous of Japan there occur Nanonavis sachalinensis (SCHMIDT), Nanonavis brevis ICHIKAWA and MAEDA and Parallelodon (Nanonavis) elongatus NAGAO and OTATUME. These species have common characters with Parallelodon (Nanonavis) bremneri ANDERSON (1958) and P. (N.) vancuverensis (MEEK) (in REINHART, 1943; ANDERSON, 1958) from the Upper Cretaceous of California in the less developed posterior carina, the narrower widely-spaced radial ribs and the well developed secondary radial ribs. These characters are common in the members of Indogrammatodon rather than in those of Nanonavis. Nanonavis (Indogrammatodon) parallelus (Conrad) (CHAVAN, 1947) from the Palestinian Campanian has, however, a distinct posterior



Text-fig. 15. A : Nanonavis yokoyamai (YABE and NAGAO). B : N. sachalinensis (SCHMIDT). C : N. brevis ICHIKAWA and MAEDA. D : N. awajianus (ICHIKAWA and MAEDA).

carina and less developed secondary radial ribs. Several authors (COX, 1940; CHAVAN, 1947; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, 1958; HAYAMI, 1965; NEWELL, 1969) mentioned the differences between *Indogrammatodon* and *Nanonavis*. It is, however, difficult to decide for me that *Indogrammatodon* is distinguishable from *Nanonavis* even within generic or subgeneric order.

Nanonavis sachalinensis (SCHMIDT) Plate 3, Figs. 1-7

- 1873. Cucullaea sachalinensis; SCHMIDT, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg, vii. ser., t. 19, no. 3, p. 24, pl. 5, figs. 5, 5b, pl. 8, figs. 6, 7.
- 1890. Cucullaea cfr. sachalinensis; YOKOYAMA, Palaeontogrphica. bd. 36, p. 176, pl. 18, figs. 8a, 8b.
- 1927. Grammatodon sachalinensis; YABE, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., 2nd ser., vol. 11, no. 1, p. 32.
- 1932. Grammatodon sachalinensis; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 31, pl. 6, figs. 1-5.
- 1938. Parallelodon (Nanonavis) sachalinensis; NAGAO and OTATUME, Ibid., vol. 4, nos. 1-2, p. 38, pl. 2, fig. 2.
- 1962. Nanonavis sachalinensis; SAITO, Bull. Fac. Art. and Sci., Ibaraki Univ., Nat. Sci., no. 13, pp. 61-62, pl. 1, fig. 16.

Material:-KE 2061 from loc. A16; KE 2064, 2066, 2067, and 2068 from loc. A4; KE 2063 from loc. G6; KE 2069 from loc. G3; KE 2062 and 2065 from loc. O1 · KE 2068 from loc. U5.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | hickness |
| KE 2061, right valve | 44.5 | 24.0 | 8.3 |
| KE 2062, left valve | 36.7 | 22.8 | 8.0 |
| KE 2064, right valve | 21.0 | 14.7 | 6.0 |
| KE 2065, left valve | 24.6 | 16.9 | 6.8 |

Remarks:—The specimens of this species from the Himenoura Group are smaller and have a weaker hinge structure and somewhat more numerous radial ribs than the specimens from Hokkaido. This species is fairly similar to Arca (Nemodon) cf. natalensis BAILY (in BASSE, 1932) from the Campanian to Maestrichtian of Madagascar in having a less angulated posterior ridge and an elongated outline. However, the hinge structure of A. (N.) cf. natalensis is not clear.

Occurrence:-Locs. A3, A4, A5, A6, A10, A15, A16, U2, U3, U5, G2, G3, G6, N6, O1, O2; Formation L-I, L-II, U-I; Urakawan and Infra-Hetonaian (Coniacian, Santonian and Lower Campanian).

Nanonavis brevis ICHIKAWA and MAEDA

Plate 3, Figs. 8-13

- 1957. Grammatodon sachalinensis; AMANO, Kumamoto Jour. Sci., ser. B, sec. 1, vol. 2, p. 56, pl. 2, figs. 9-11.
- 1958. Nanonavis sachalinensis brevis; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Univ., ser. G, vol. 3, pp. 67-70, pl. 2, figs. 1-2.
- 1958. Nanonavis sachalinensis brevis; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Ibid., vol. 4, p. 90.

Material:-KE 2070, 2072-4, from locs. S7, S10; KE 2071, from loc. O5.

Measurements (in mm):-

. .

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2070, left valve | 18.5 | 13.4 | 4.9 |
| KE 2071, right valve | 44.3 | 29.5 | 16.0 |
| KE 2072, left valve | 13.9 | 10.5 | 2.7 |
| KE 2073, left valve | 30.0 | 22.0 | . — |
| KE 2074, left valve | 28.4 | 19.2 | 7.0 |

Remarks:—As has been already stated by ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1958), this species differs from N. sachalinensis in having a larger ratio of H/L (about 0.7 as compared with 0.55) and an umbo which is more centrally sited than in N. sachalinensis. So far as I have examined the ligament grooves of this species are less numerous (about 6 as compared with 12), much narrower and more widely spaced than those of N. sachalinensis. In this respect it resembles the type-species of Nodenskjoeldia, N. disparilis d'ORBIGNY (COLLIGNON, 1950; NICOL, 1954), but differs in its general features of hinge structure. The width of hinge plate of this species is a half that of N. sachalinensis. Moreover, the umbo of this species is larger than that of N. sachalinensis.

Occurrence:—Locs. S4, S5, S6, S7, S8, S10, O3, O5, O8; Member U-IIa and U-IIb; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian).

Nanonavis awajianus (ICHIKAWA and MAEDA)

Plate 3, Figs. 19-22

1958. Indogrammatodon awajianus; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Univ., ser. G, vol. 3, pp. 71-72, pl. 2, figs. 3-4.

1958. Indogrammatodon awajianus; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Ibid., vol. 4, p. 90.

Material:--KE 2075-6, from loc. O21; KE 2077-8, from loc. O24; KE 2079, from loc. S11.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2075, left external mould | 45,5 | 34.5 | 12.8 |
| KE 2076, right external mould | 43.0 | 29.0 | 12.0 |
| KE 2077, left internal mould | 27.0 | 21.0 | |
| KE 2078, right internal mould | 34.0 | 26.0 | |
| KE 2079, right valve | 31.0+ | 27.0 | 9.0 |

Remarks:—This species is characterized by its well inflated shell, large umbo, very narrow hinge plate, and asymmetrical ribbing of both valves. The radial ribs of left valve are numerous and crowded, generally flat-topped, and broader than interspaces. The ribs of right valve are round-topped, narrower than their interspaces, and are crowded on posterior side and less crowded on anterior side. The secondary radial ribs of the right valve are narrow and limited on anterior side. In the character of ligament area this species closely resembles *Nanonavis brevis*.

Occurrence:-Locs. S11, O21, O22, O24; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Nanonavis turgida, sp. nov.

Plate 3, Figs. 14-18; Text-fig. 16

Material:—Holotype, KE 2080, from loc. O20; paratypes, KE 2081-4, from the same locality.

Description:-Shell large for Nanonavis, well inflated, subquadrate in outline, longer than high; umbo large, prominent, situated at about two-fifths dorsal length

from front; hinge margin straight, long and about four-fifths to the length of valve; anterior margin obliquely truncated at an angle 80° to hinge margin; ventral margin broadly arched; posterior margin nearly straight or slightly concave, forming an angle about 110° to hinge margin; ligament area wide, triangular, with numerous chevron-shaped grooves; hinge area narrow; left valve provided with three anterior and two posterior teeth, and small and short median teeth; right valve with two anterior and two posterior teeth, and small and short median teeth; the lateral teeth



Text-fig. 16. Nanonavis turgida, sp. nov.

posterior than in anterior; the median teeth about 6 in each valve, converging toward ventral; the hinge teeth have fine crenulation; surface ornamented with primary and secondary radial ribs, the primary ribs on the right valve, flat-topped, more densely crowded in the posterior part than in the anterior, finer and more numerous than in left valve; primary ribs on the left valve stout, roof-shaped, widely spaced, about 13 in number, more crowded in the posterior part than in anterior; secondary ribs on left valve generally inserted only in the anterior area; posterior ridge visible only on umbonal region; inner margin smooth.

nearly horizontal, elongated, longer in

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2080, left external mould | 39.0 | _ | 17.0 |
| KE 2081, left internal mould | 39.5 | 27.0 | |
| KE 2082, right internal mould | 16.6 | 11.7 | _ |
| KE 2083, left internal mould | 9.0 | 6.6 | _ |
| KE 2084, right external mould | 21.0 + | 15.4 | 4.3 |
| KE 2085, left external mould | 12.0+ | 9.0 | 3.9 |

Remarks:—This species is characterized by its much inflated valve, large umbo, wide and nearly symmetrically triangular ligament area, very narrow hinge area, and different mode of ribbing between both valves. The ligament grooves of this species are about 17, of which about 7 near dorsal margin are uniform in the shape of chevrons, and widely spaced, and the rest 10 grooves near the hinge margin are irregularly wavy and crowded. The maximum width of hinge plate occupies about 1/9 the height of valve in this species, about 1/4 in Nanonavis yokoyamai, 1/5-1/6 in N. sachalinensis, about 1/8 in N. brevis, and 1/8-1/9 in N. awajianus. This species differs from N. awajianus in having a fairly wider ligament area and more numerous ligament grooves. Pleurogrammatodon sprendence ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1958) from the Izumi Group differs from this species in the elongated outline and stouter and wider hinge plate.

Occurrence:-Loc. O20; Formation U-IV; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Order Mytiloida

Family Mytilidae RAFINESQUE

Subfamily Mytilinae RAFINESQUE

Genus Brachiodontes EWAINSON, 1840

Brachiodontes cfr. nankoi ICHIKAWA and MAEDA

Plate 4, Figs. 8-10

1958. Brachiodontes nankoi; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Univ., ser. G, vol. 4, p. 95, pl. 6, figs. 1a, 1b.

Material:-KE 2088-KE 2090 from loc. S11; KE 2091 from loc. O13.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2089, left external mould | 8.3 | 4.0 | 1.2 |
| KE 2090, right external mould | 9.0 | 4.0 | 1.5 |
| KE 2091, right valve | 17.5 | 9.0 | |

Remarks:—Several specimens from the Upper Himenoura Subgroup of Amakusa-Shimojima have the same characters as the holotype from the Izumi Group. The specimens from the Upper Himenoura Subgroup of Shimokoshikijima island are smaller and have a somewhat stronger external sculpture than the holotype and those of Amakusa-Shimojima. This minor difference is regarded as variation within the same species.

Occurrence:-Locs. O13, S11; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Genus Lycettia Cox, 1937

Lycettia sp.

Plate 4, Fig. 7

Material:-KE 2092 is a left valve from loc. O1.

Description:—Shell small, mytiliform, slightly higher than long, moderately inflated; umbo terminal, sharply pointed; hinge margin nearly straight, about a half as long as shell length; anterior margin weakly concave, forming an abrupt curvature to the ventral margin; posterior margin forms an angle about 135° hinge margin, obliquely subtruncated, passing to broadly arcuate ventral margin; surface nearly smooth, only with irregular fine growth striae; inner margin smooth.

Measurements:—KE 2092, left valve; length, 13.4 mm; height, 15.8 mm; Thickness, 2.3 mm.

Remarks:—The left valve has two large and elongated cardinal teeth and one large wedge-shaped socket between them. This species belongs to *Lycettia* Cox (1937) in having a sharp carina running from the umbo to the postero-ventral corner and a *Lycettia*-type hinge structure. STEPHENSON (1941) established *Cneolus* based on *Dreissena tippana* CONRAD from the Maestrichtian of Texas. NEWELL (1969) suppressed *Cneolus* as a synonym of *Lycettia*.

This species is very similar to Lycettia tippana (CONRAD) in its outline and smooth

surface, but is distinguished in having a more oblique outline and a smaller size. *Lycettia indica* Cox (1937) from the Jurassic of Kachh, Pakistan, differs from this species in its less concave anterior margin and larger angle between dorsal margin and posterior margin.

Occurrence:-Loc. 01; Formation U-I; Infra-Hetonaian (Lower Campanian).

Subfamily Modiolinae KEEN Genus *Modiolus* LAMARCK, 1779 *Modiolus* (s. l.) ? sp.

Plate 4, Figs. 3a, 3b

Material:-KE 2093 is a left external mould, from loc. A5.

Measurements:-Length, 33.0 mm; height, 17.8 mm; thickness, 2.5 mm.

Remarks:—The characteristics of this species are as follows: Shell elongately ovate; umbo large, a little projected from dorsal margin, and situated at a third of length from front of valve; anterior margin well rounded; posterior dorsal margin nearly straight, occupying about a half of valve length; posterior margin obliquely truncated; ventral margin nearly straight on anterior half and weakly arched on posterior half; a shallow radial depression running from the umbo to the ventral margin; posterior carina elevated but rounded; surface ornamented with irregular concentric lamellae; fine numerous pustules in the interspaces of lamellae on the posterior area.

It is doubtful whether this species belongs to *Modiolus* or not, because its inner structures cannot be seen. If this is placed in *Modiolus*, it must be a new species. The pustulation of posterior area is probably referred to periostracum hairs in recent species.

Occurrence:-Loc. A5; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Subfamily Lithophaginae ADAMS and ADAMS Genus Inoperna CONRAD in KERR, 1875

Inoperna ? sp.

Plate 4, Figs. 4-6

Material:-KE 2094-6 from loc. O24.

Description:—Shell small, mytiliform in outline, weakly inflated; umbo nearly terminal; posterior dorsal margin straight; posterior margin obliquely truncated, straight on upper half and well rounded on lower half, passing to ventral margin; anterior ventral margin nearly straight; posterior carina weakly elevated; surface ornamented with regular concentric ribs; ribs narrower than their interspaces.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2094, left external mould | 36.6 | 15.0 | 2.4 |
| KE 2095, left valve | 27.3 | 14.2 | 1.7 |

Remarks:—About 35 concentric ribs are countable in the specimen KE 2094. Numerous radial striae are visible on the subinternal surface. The internal feature of this species is unknown. The concentric ribs of this species are very similar to those of the species of *Sphenoceramus* BöHM and *Mytiloides* BRONGNIART, both in Inoceramidae. The species of *Inoperna* were reported from the Upper Cretaceous of North Carolina and South California of North America, and the Pondicherry district of India (STOLICZKA, 1870; STEPHENSON, 1923; POPENOE, 1937) in addition to the Jurassic species from India (Cox, 1940) and Japan (HAYAMI, 1959; TAMURA, 1960). Although it is not clear whether this species belongs to *Inoperna* or not, I tentatively place this species as a member of *Inoperna*.

This species is similar to the type-species of *Inoperna*, *I. carolinensis* (CONRAD) (in STEPHENSON, 1923), from the Cretaceous of North Carolina and *Modiola flagellifera* FORBES (STOLICZKA, 1870) from the Cretaceous Valudayur Formation of India in the concentric surface ornamentation. Howevr, this is smaller and taller in the outline than the Indian and American species. This species is similar to *Inoceramus*? *awajimensis* MATSUMOTO, 1959, from the Upper devision of the Izumi Group in Awaji island in the mytiliformis outline, but is distinguishable from in having more regular and stouter concentric ribs on the surface.

Occurrence:-Loc. O24; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Superfamily Pinnacea LEACH Family Pinnidae LEACH Genus Pinna LINNE', 1758

Pinna sp.

Plate 4, Fig. 11

Material:-Several fragmental specimens, KE 2086-8, from loc. O24.

Remarks:—The shell of this species is wedge-shaped in outline. The surface is ornamented with numerous radial ribs and fine concentric lines.

Occurrence:-Locs. O23, O24; Membr U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Order Pterioida

Superfamily Pteriacea GRAY

Family Pteriidae GRAY

Genus Electroma STOLICZKA, 1871

Electoroma shiranuiensis, sp. nov.

Plate 4, Figs. 17-19; Text-fig. 17

Material:—Holotype KE 2097, from loc. A16; paratypes KE 2098-2100, from the same locality.

Description:-Shell very small, inequilateral, subquadrate in outline, and inequivalve, with more inflated left valve which has a more prominent umbo than in right valve; test thin; umbo situated at about a fifth of length from the anterior end of valve and produced beyond dorsal margin on left valve; anterior wing small, triangular, about a fourth of the height of valve; byssal sinus shallow; anterior margin slightly arched; ventral margin semi-circular; posterior margin nearly straight, obliquely truncated; posterior wing less developed; posterior dorsal margin straight and horizontal; surface nearly smooth, but for irregular concentric lamellae; a teethlike pustule below the umbo on the hinge plate; ligament area very narrow and shallow; inner surface smooth; a narrow groove running from umbo to a nearly middle point of anterior margin of anterior wing.



Text-fig. 17. Electroma shiranuiensis, sp. nov.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2097, right internal mould | 14.4 | 14.6 |
| KE 2098, left internal mould | 14.7 | 14.6 |
| KE 2099, right valve | 9.1 | 10.0 |
| KE 2100, left valve | 8.7 | 9.6 |

Remarks:—This species belongs to *Electroma* STOLICZKA in having a thin unequal test which has an oblique outline, less developed hinge teeth represented by only teeth-like pustule and a narrow ligament area and in lacking a posterior wing.

This species resembles the young stage of *Electroma smaragdina* (REEVE) (type-species of *Electroma*), a recent species in New Zealand, and that of *E. ovata* (QUOY and GAIMARD), a recent species in Japan, in the outline of valves, but differs in having a smaller and less inequilateral shell. *Avicula roguensis* ANDERSON (1958) from the Upper Cretaceous of California is discriminated from this species by its larger and less quadrated shell. *Pteria bosei* PERKINS (1961) from the Lower Cretaceous of Texas resembles this species in its outline and surface ornamentation, but is readily distinguishable by its fairly large and inflated shell.

Occurrence:-Loc. A16, Formation L-II; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Superfamily Pectinacea RAFINESQUE Family *Propeamussiidae* ABBOTT Genus *Parvamussium* SACCO

M. TASHIRO

Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis (YABE and NAGAO)

Plate 4, Figs. 20-24

- 1928. Pecten (Propeanusium) cowperi var. yubarensis YABE and NAGAO, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., vol. 9, no. 3, p. 88, pl. 16, figs. 17-19.
- 1932. Pecten (Propeamusium) cowperi var. yubarensis NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 38, 39, pl. 6, figs. 7, 8, 12, 13.

Material:—KE 2102-6, from loc. A16; KE 2101, from Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| KE 2101, right internal mould | 18.0 | 18.0 |
| KE 2102, right external mould | 10.0 | 11.1 |
| KE 2103, left external mould | 8.8 | 7.3 |
| KE 2104, right internal mould | 18.2 | 7.8 |
| KE 2105, right internal mould | 10.0 | 9.0 |

Remarks:—The specimens from the Himenoura Group and the Izumi Group are undoubtedly identified with the type-species described by YABE and NAGAO (1928) from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido. According to TAMURA (1971), most Mesozoic species which were referred to *Propeamussium* should be transferred to *Parvamussium*.

Occurrence:—Locs. A2, A3, A4, A5, A6, A10, A12, A13, A15, A16, U3, U5, U7, G2, G3, G6, N1, N4; Formations L-I, L-II and L-III; Upper Urakawan and Infra-Hetonaian (Santonian and Lower Campanian). Black siltstone of the basal formation of the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian).

Family Pectinidae RAFINESQUE Genus Chlamys Röding, 1798 Chlamys (s. l.) tamurai, sp. nov. Plate 6, Figs. 1-7

Material — Holotype, KE 2239, from loc. S4; paratypes, KE 2107, 2110-2, from loc. S7; paratypes KE 2108-9, from Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.

Description:—Shell roundly ovate, a little inequilateral, inequivalve, weakly inflated, nearly as long as high or slightly higher than long; test thin; hinge line nearly straight; anterior margin slightly concave; ventral margin semicircular; posterior margin straight; umbo a little posterior to a midpoint of valve length; apical angle about 75°; anterior ear larger than posterior; posterior ear obliquely truncated; byssal notch deep in right valve and ctenolia about 5; external surface ornamented with two sorts of ribs; one is radial ribs which are narrower than their interspaces, spinose on ventral part, stronger and more numerous on left valve than in right valve, generally crowded on anterior and posterior parts of the disk; the other is divaricate striae which are fine and numerous, about 10 or more in a distance of 5 mm on ventral margin of mature specimens, irregularly sinuated and frequently bi- or tri-furcated on ventral part; growth lines generally weak but fairly distinct on ventral part, especially of left valve; ears ornamented in the same way as the disk; two pairs of cardinal crurae present; a pair of crurae on either sides of resilifer short and weak; the other pair of cardinal crurae below the hinge line elongated, parallel to cardinal axis; auricular crura not present; inner surface smooth; inner margin smooth.

| Measurements (in mm): | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2239, left external mould | 39. 4 | 39.2 |
| KE 2107, right valve | 35.3 | 40.0 |
| KE 2108, right valve | 38.0 | 42.3 |
| KE 2109, left external mould | 21.5 | 27.2 |
| KE 2110, right external mould | 39.0+ | 45.8 |

Remarks:—This species resembles species of *Camptonectes* AGASSIZ (in SPEDEN, 1972) in having divaricate striae on the disk, but differs in having radial ribs on the disk. *Chlamys* (*Camptochlamys*) inspecta KIPARISOVA (1961) from the Triassic of North Boctoka, resembles this species in having the radial ribs and fine striae which appear on the interspaces of the radial ribs. However, a network structure is shown in *Chlamys* (*Camptochlamys*) inspecta by the striae crossing the concentric striae. *Micronectes bellaturus* ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1958) is discriminated from this species by regularly spaced concentric ribs and a smaller valve.

Occurrence:-Locs. S4, S7; Member U-IIb; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian), also found in black siltstone of the basal formation of the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref. (Upper Campanian).

Chlamys (s.l.) asperacrispata sp. nov. Plate 4, Figs. 25, 26; Text-fig. 18

Material:—Holotype KE 2113, from loc. A16; paratype KE 2114, from the same locality.

Description:-Shell very small, subovate in outline, nearly as long as height, and

slightly inflated; hinge line long, about two-thirds of shell-length; anterior and posterior margins nearly straight; ventral margin semicircular; apical angle about 95°; anterior ear larger than posterior; byssal notch very deep in left valve; disk ornamented with many primary radial ribs which are inserted by secondary and tertiary ribs; the ribs about 70 in total number; primary ribs with fine spines; the spines well developed on the ribs of anterior and posterior parts of the disk; the ribs in right valve stronger than in left valve; several irregular concentric plications on disk; ears ornamented with several ribs and crowded growth lines.



Text-fig. 18. Chlamys asperacrispata, sp. nov.

M. TASHIRO

| Measurements (in mm): | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2113, right external mould | 8.5 | 8.4 |
| KE 2114, left external mould | 9.3 | 9.6 |

Remarks:—In right valve the primary ribs are about 18. The secondary ribs begin to appear at a point a fourth of height from umbo and tertiary ribs at is point about a half of the height from umbo. In left valve the primary radial ribs are nearly as strong as the secondary and tertiary ribs. In both valves the radial ribs are narrower than thier interspaces. This species is probably placed in *Chlamys* (s. l.), but the subgeneric position of this species is not clear. It resembles the species of *Hyalopecten* VERRILL (SPEDEN, 1970), but it does not have so regular concentric undulations or plications and so fine radial ribs as in *Hyalopecten*. It is not assigned to *Mixtipecten* MARWICK (1928) on account of its stronger radial ribs on the disk.

This species resembles *Pecten raduloides* STOLICZKA (1871) from the Arrialoor Group of India in the radial ribbing on the disk, but is more rounded in outline and has a larger anterior ear.

Occurrence:-Locs. A14, A16; Formation L-II; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Family Spondylidae GRAY Genus Spondylus LINNE's, 1758 Spondylus pseudocalcaratus, sp. nov. Plate 5, Figs. 1-9; Text-fig. 19

1954. Spondylus sp. MATSUMOTO, The Cretaceous System in the Japanese Islands, Tokyo, p. 152.

Material:—Holotype, KE 2115, from loc. 47; paratypes, KE 2117-20, from the same locality; paratype, KE 2116, from loc. A1.

Description:—Shell medium to large, inequivalve, roundly ovate, a little higher than long; umbo situated at a little anteriorly from the center; left valve less convex and



Text-fig. 19. Spondylus pseudocalcaratus, sp. nov.

thinner than right valve; hinge margin straight about a half length of valve; anterior margin weakly arched; ventral margin well rounded; posterior margin nearly straight; apical angle of left valve about 85°; both ears triangular; posterior ear slightly larger than anterior one; surface of right valve ornamented with about 6 irregular and well laminated concentric ribs and about 8 weak radial ribs; surface of left valve ornamented with numerous radial ribs which consist of about 8 primary, 5 or more secondary and about 30 tertiary ribs; primary ribs strong, with several spines on them; secondary ribs appear from a part about a half of height, with several spines; these spines well developed on the ribs of posterior half of the disk; ligament area of right valve wide, triangular, with a deep ligament groove; about 15 horizontal striae and a few chevron-shaped striae on the ligament area; inner margin crenulated by radial ribs.

Measurements (in mm):--

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2115, left valve | 70.0 | 65.0 | 10.0 |
| KE 2116, left valve | 56.0 | 54.0 | |
| KE 2117, left external mould | 23.5 | 23.0 | 3.0 |
| KE 2118, left internal mould | 20.0 | 18.5 | |
| KE 2119, left external mould | 52.0 | 48.0 | 7.0 |
| KE 2120, right external mould | 45.0+ | 38.5 | 20.0 |

Remarks:—The spines on primary ribs are usually about 7 but sometimes 10 in number. The secondary ribs are invisible in the young stages of some specimens. In the immature stages, the outline of the valve is generally subquadrate and spines are a few or sometimes effaced.

Spondylus japonica AMANO and MARUI (1958) from the Ukiyama Formation of Nagano Prefecture is closely similar to this species in having spinose radial ribs of left valve and strong concentric ribs of right valve. S. japonicus has however, a taller valve than this species and no secondary ribs. Spondylus calcaratus FORBES (STOLICZKA, 1871) from the Trichinopoly Group of India resembles this species in the radial ribbing of left valve, but differs in having more irregular and concentric ribs of right valve. Spondylus gregalis MORTON (WHITFIELD, 1885) from the Green marls of New Jersey is distinguishable from this species by less numerous radial ribs of left valve. Spondylus decoratus NAGAO (1934) from the Miyako Group of Iwate Prefecture differs from this species in having a different general outline, less spinose secondary ribs, and weaker concentric ribs of the right valve.

Occurrence:-Locs. A1, A7, K1?, U3; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Spondylus sp.

Plate 4, Figs. 27a, 27b

Remarks:—This is represented by an internal mould of a right valve (KE 2121). The specimen is 17.0 mm in length, 19.2 mm in height. The ligament area is triangular and has a deep ligament groove, a few chevron shaped striae and very fine and numerous vertical striae. The inner margin has about 18 crenulations. Numerous undulated radial ribs are observable on the inner surface. Two strong cardinal teeth exist on the hinge plate. The external characters of the right valve and the charac-

M. TASHIRO

ters of the left valve are uncertain. This species differs from *Spondylus pseudocalcaratus* in having a smaller shell, a smaller number of inner crenulations and vertical striae on the ligament area.

Occurrence:-Loc. A6; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Superfamily Anomiacea RAFINESQUE Family Anomiidae RAFINESQUE Genus Anomia LINNE's, 1758 Anomia hataei, sp. nov. Plate 4, Figs. 12-16

Material:—Holotype, KE 2124, from loc. O21; paratypes, KE 2122-3, 2125-6, from the same locality.

Description:—Shell suborbicular, slightly oblique to posterior, alittle higher than long; dorsal margin short; anterior margin straight; posterior margin long, straight or slightly sinuate; ventral margin well rounded; postero-ventral part expanded posterior. Right valve less inflated than left valve, nearly plain, having indistinct umbo, a large rounded byssal sinus under the dorsal margin which as deep as about a third of valve length, and irregular fine growth lines. Left valve has a small umbo situated at about two fifths of valve length from front, and irregular growth striae; numerous subinternal radial striae very often observable; an adductor scar and two muscle scars impressed on inner surface; one of muscle scars located between umbo and adductor scar; the other scar situated at more anteriorly than the adductor scar; these three scars are surrounded by an elliptical pallial line which is oblique to posterior margin; two teeth-like processes on hinge plate.

| Measurements (in mm): | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2122, right external mould | 10.0 | 10.4 |
| KE 2123, left internal mould | 15.0 | 14.3 |
| KE 2124, left internal mould | 15.2 | 15.4 |
| KE 2125, left external mould | 15.7 | 13.3 |
| KE 2126, right valve | 14.0 | 14.1 |

Remarks:—This species does not belong to *Paranomia* CONRAD (in SPEDEN, 1970) and *Paraplacuna* OPPENHEIM (in KEEN, 1969) both of Cretaceous Anomiids, because it has no radial ribs.

The outline of this species is rather uniform for Anomia. Anomia subovalis NAGAO (1938) from the Upper Yezo Group of Hokkaido differs from this species in having an irregular outline and a larger shell. Anomia pseudotruncata YABE and NAGAO (1928) from the Lower Cretaceous in Kwanto-Mountains, is distinguishable from this species by the distinct radial ribs on disk. Anomia preolmstedi STEPHENSON (1952) from the Eutaw Formation of Alabama and Anomia suboblique (CONRAD) (VOKES, 1949) from the "Olive locality" of Lebanon are similar to this species in smoothish surfaces, but they are distinguishable in having an nearly circular outline and inflated valves.

Occurrence:-Loc. O21; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonian (Maestrichtian).

Subclass Palaeoheterodonta

Order Trigonioida

Superfamily Trigoniacea LAMARCK

Family Trigoniidae LAMARCK

Genus Apiotrigonia Cox, 1952

Apiotrigonia crassoradiata NAKANO

Plate 7, Figs. 4-6

1958. Apiotrigonia crassoradiata; NAKANO, Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 28, nos. 1-3, pp. 113-114, pl. 8, figs. 11-12.

Material:--KE 2128, from loc. S5; KE 2129, from loc. S2; KE 2127, from Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref. collected by Dr. K. NAGAI.

| Measurements (in mm): | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2127, right valve | 35.0+ | 30.0 | 6.0 |
| KE 2128, left external mould | 33.5 | 26.0 | 8.0 |

Remarks:—The specimens from the Himenoura Group and the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo are undoubtedly identified with *Apiotrigonia crassoradiata* NAKANO which has been precisely described by NAKANO (1958) from the Izumi Group in Onsengun of Ehime Prefecture.

Occurrence:—Locs. S2, S5, O8; Member U-IIa; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian). Black siltstone of the basal formation of the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Prefecture. (Upper Campanian)

Genus Microtrigonia NAKANO, 1958

Microtrigonia amanoi NAKANO

Plate 7, Figs. 10-14

- 1957. Trigonia cfr. subovalis var.minor; AMANO, Kumamoto Jour. Sci., ser. B, sec. 1, geol, vol. 2, no. 2, p. 56, pl. 1, fig. 19.
- 1958. Microtrigonia amanoi; NAKANO, Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 28, nos. 1-3, pp. 117-118, pl. 9, figs. 21-22.
- 1958. ?Apiotrigonia tuberculata; NAKANO, Ibid., p. 115, pl. 9, figs. 15-16.
- 1972. Microtrigonia amanoi; TASHIRO, Trans. Proc. Palaeont. Soc. Japan, N.S., no. 86, pl. 40, figs. 26-27.

Material:—Topotypes, KE 1933, 1934, 2130, 2131, from the type locality (S7) by NAKANO (1958); KE 2134, from loc. O8; KE 2132-3, from Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 1934, left external mould | 23.2 | 14.0 | 4.3 |
| KE 1933, left external mould | 17.0 | 12.8 | 3.0 |
| KE 2130, right external mould | 19.0 | 14.3 | 3.5 |
| KE 2131, left external mould | 18.2 | 11.3 | 3.6 |
| KE 2132, left valve | 22.8 | 17.0 | 4.1 |

Remarks:—I collected many specimens from Member U-IIa of the Upper Subgroup of the Himenoura Group and the basal formation of the Izumi Group both of Upper Campanian stage. It is a question whether they belong to *Microtrigonia amanoi* or to *Apiotrigonia tuberculata*. The specimens differ from the holotype of *Microtrigonia amanoi* in having a little narrower area and a smaller *Frenguelliella*-like stage (TA-SHIRO, 1972) near umbo. They show intermediate characters between *Apiotrigonia tuberculata* and *Microtrigonia amanoi*. It is, however, difficult for me to distinguish *Microtrigonia amanoi* from *Apiotrigonia tuberculata* even within specific order.

Occurrence:—Locs. S4, S7, S9, S10, O8; Members U-IIa, U-IIb; Lower Hetonian (Upper Campanian); also found in black siltstone of the basal formation of the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref. (Upper Campanian).

Genus Steinmanella CRICKMAY, 1930

Subgenus Yeharella KOBAYASHI and AMANO, 1955 Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica (YEHARA)

Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica japonica (YEHARA)

Plate 7, Figs. 15-17

1923. Trigonia japonica; YEHARA, Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo, vol. 3, p. 10, pl. 6, fig. 6.

1923. Trigonia japonica; YEHARA, Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr. vol. 2, p. 83, pl. 12, figs. 3-4.

1931. Trigonia japonica; Yehara, Trigonia from Japan, Iwanami press, p. 14, 2 text-figs.

1955. Steinmannella (Yeharella) japonica; KOBAYASHI and AMANO, Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 26, nos. 3-4, pp. 201-202, pl. 14, figs. 1-3, pl. 15, fig. 4.

Material:-KE 2136, 2138, from loc. O5; KE 2137, from loc. S2; KE 2135, from Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref., collected by Dr. NAGAI.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2135, right valve | 56.0 | 58.0 | 10.0 |
| KE 2136, right external mould | 40.0+ | 58.1 | 11.5 |
| KE 2137, left internal mould | 65.0 | 59.0 | _ |

Remarks:—This species is characterized by tuberculous rows of marginal carina, a median groove and a dorsal carina. The specimens from the Upper Subgroup of the Himenoura Group and the Izumi Group at Himezuka are undoubtedly conspecific with each other in having the same characters, and are identified with the type specimens described by KOBAYASHI and AMANO (1955) from the Izumi Group.

Occurrence:—Locs. S2, S6, O3, O5, ?O6; Member U-IIa; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian); also found from black siltstone of the basal formation of the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref. (Upper Campanian)

Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica obsoleta

KOBAYASHI and AMANO

Plate 7, Figs. 18-21

1955. Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica var. obsoleta; KOBAYASHI and AMANO, Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 26, nos. 3-4, p. 202, pl. 14, figs. 4-5. Bivalve Faunas of the Cretaceous Himenoura Group in Kyushu

Material:-KE 2139-41, from loc. S11.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2139, right internal mould | 52.0 | 48.9 | |
| KE 2140, right external mould | — | 43.0 | 14.0 |

Remarks:—This subspecies differs from Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica japonica in its smooth marginal carina, median groove and dorsal carina.

Occurrence:-Loc. S11; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Subclass Heterodonta Order Veneroida Superfamily Lucinacea FLEMING Family Lucinidae FLEMING Subfamily Milthinae CHAVAN Genus Miltha ADAMS and ADAMS, 1857 Miltha (s. 1.) amakusensis, sp. nov. Plate 8, Figs. 2-5

1930. Lucina cfr. occidentalis; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 19-20, pl. 2, fig. 8.

Material:-Holotype, KE 2142, from loc. U5; paratypes, KE 2143-4, from loc. A6. Description:-Shell suborbicular, somewhat longer than high, moderately inflated; test thick; umbo small, located at about two-fifths of valve length from front; anterior dorsal margin short, concave; posterior dorsal margin long, weakly arched; anterior margin rounded and gradually passing to broadly arched ventral margin; posterior margin well arched, obliquely truncated; lunule strongly depressed, lanceolate, ornamented with fine growth striae; escutcheon indistinct; surface ornamented with numerous concentric striae which are regularly crowded near umbo but become laminated and irregular on ventral part; hinge formula is as follows:

AIII 3b PIII / AII 2 4b PII PIV;

All long, ridge-shaped, attached to 2; PII small, apart from cardinal teeth; PIV weak; 2 narrow, obliquely extended towards anterior; 4b small; 3b triangular, subvertical, bifurcated; inner margin smooth; anterior adductor scar oblong; weak radial threads observable on inner surface.

| Measurements (in mm): | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2142, right valve | 43.0 | 32.0 | 8.0 |
| KE 2143, left valve | 22.6 | 19.5 | 3.3 |
| KE 2144, left valve | 48.5+ | 21.0 + | 9.8 |

Remarks:—In immature stages this species shows a subcircular outline and has much crowded and regularly spaced concentric striae. The H/L ratio in the adult stage is about 0.75. This species resembles *Lucina occidentalis* MORTON (SPEDEN, 1970)

from the Fox-Hills Formation of South Dakota in a elongate subcircular outline and fine growth striae, but differs in general features of hinge structure. It is closely allied to *Miltha (Recticardo) rutoti* (COSSMANN), the type-species of *Recticardo* COSS-MANN (emend. CHAVAN, 1969), in having the hinge structure characterized by elevated anterior lateral teeth, well bifid 3b, small posterior lateral teeth and a broad and elongated ligament area.

Occurrence:-Locs. A6, U5, K2; Formations L-I and L-II; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Subfamily Myrteinae CHAVAN Genus Myrtea TURTON, 1822 Myrtea (s. l.) ezoensis (NAGAO) Plate 9, Fig. 5

- 1932. Lucina (Myrtea) ezoensis; NAGAO, Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 136-139, pl. 3, figs. 4-6.
- 1962. Lucinoma ezoensis; SAITO, Bull. Fac. Arts. and Sci., Ibaraki Univ., Nat. Sci., no. 13, pp. 70-71, pl. 2, fig. 6.

Material:-KE 2145-6, from loc. A4.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2145, left valve | 42.5 | 38.4 | 4.5 |
| KE 2146, left valve | 52.5+ | 50.0+ | 13.0 |

Remarks:—The specimens from the Himenoura Group are undoubtedly identified with the type specimens from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido, which were described by NAGAO (1932). The specimens from the Futaba Group of Fukushima Pref. are also identifed with those of the Himenoura Group. SAITO (1962) has placed this species in a member of *Lucinoma*. However, this species differs from *Lucinoma* in having a less rectilineal posterior margin and a somewhat elevated posterior ridge.

Occurrence:-Loc. A4, A10; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Myrtea (s. l.) angularis, sp. nov.

Plate 8, Figs. 1a-1c

Material:—Holotype, KE 2147, from loc. N1; paratype, KE 2148, from the same locality.

Description:—Shell small, subtrapezoidal in outline, weakly inflated; umbo small, located at a little anterior to central; anterior dorsal margin slightly concave; posterior dorsal margin nearly straight; anterior margin weakly arched, subvertically turncated; ventral margin broadly arched; posterior margin straight, obliquely truncated; H/L ratio about 0.75; lunule ornamented with numerous concentric ribs; ribs regularly spaced, narrower than their interspaces, somewhat laminated on ventral part, closely setting on both anterior and posterior parts; two cardinal teeth on either valve; 2 subvertical, strong and wedge shaped; 4b elongated, oblique to posterior; 3a oblique to anterior; 3b large, subvertical; lateral teeth indistinct; adductor scars weakly impressed; a small muscle scar distinctly impressed over anterior adductor scar; inner margin smooth.

| Measurements (in mm): | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2147, left internal mould | 16.0 | 13.8 | |
| KE 2148, right external mould | 15.5 | 13.7 | 1.6 |

Remarks:—A weak posterior ridge runs from the umbo to the posterior end of ventral margin. The lunule of left valve is wider than that of right valve. The concentric ribs on the surface are about 50 on the disk of KE 2148. The anterior adductor scar is oblong and larger than posterior one.

Lucina blankenhorni CHAVAN (1947) from the Campanian of Egypt and Palestine resembles this species in a subtrapezoidal outline and the regular concentric ribs. It differs, however, from this species in having a finely crenulated inner margin and more broadly spaced concentric ribs than those of this species. Callucina esbedensis FRENEIX (1972) from Tarfaya of Morocco is similar to this species in characters of surface ornamentation, but its lateral teeth are more distinct. Myrtea ezoensis is discriminated from this species in its large valve and rounded outline.

Occurrence:-Loc. N1; ?Formation L-II; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Family Thyasiridae DALL

Genus Thyasira LEACH in LAMARCK, 1818

Thyasira sp.

Plate 9, Fig. 6

Material:-KE 2164-5, from loc. A4.

Description:—The examined specimen shows a typical *Thyasira*-like shell outline; rather pointed subcentral umbo, irregular growth lines on the surface, weak and numerous radial striae on the inner surface and a radial depression which runs from umbo to postero-ventral end; but hinge not observable.

| Measurements (in mm):- | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2165, left valve | 17.0 | 24.0 | 3.0 |

Occurrence:-Loc. A4, rare; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Superfamily Carditacea FLEMING Family Carditidae FLEMING Subfamily Carditamerinae CHAVAN Genus Fenestricardita CASEY, 1961 Fenestricardita densigranulata, sp. nov. Plate 8, Figs. 19-24 Material:-Holotype, KE 2166, from A6; paratypes, KE 2167, 2170, from loc. A6; KE 2168, from loc. A3; KE 2169, from loc. U3.

Description:—Shell subquadrate, longer than high with H/L ratio of about 1.3; moderately inflated, located at about a third of valve length from front; anterior dorsal margin short, concave; posterior dorsal margin nearly straight; anterior margin well rounded and gradually changing into broadly arched ventral margin; posterior margin straight, obliquely truncated; apical angle about 100°; posterior ridge angulated running nearly straight from umbo to postero-ventral margin; lunule well depressed, separated from disk by a narrow groove, ornamented with only fine growth striae; escutcheon very narrow nearly smooth; surface of disk and posterior area reticulated with narrow concentric striae and squamose radial ribs; the concentric striae rather regularly spaced, narrower than their interspaces; radial ribs stronger than concentric striae, narrower than their interspaces, about 40 in number; adductor scar strongly impressed; anterior scar a little smaller than posterior one; pallial line simple; inner margin finely crenulated; hinge formula as follows:—

(AIII) AI 3a 3b 5b PI (PIII) / AII 2 4b PII

3a narrow, oblique to anterior; 3b very large, nearly vertical; 5b narrow, obliquely elongated towards posterior; 2 triangular, large and subvertical; 4b very narrow but long, oblique to posterior, beneath the narrow nymph; AII short, not demarcated from margin; PI and PII small, apart from cardinal area; PIII not demarcated from margin.

Measurements (in mm):--

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2166, right valve | 12.3 | 10.9 | 3.0 |
| KE 2167, left valve | 17.2 | 13.0 | 4.5 |
| KE 2168, left valve | 16.5 + | 15.3 | 4.9 |
| KE 2169, right valve | 19.0 | 17.0 | |
| KE 2170, right valve | 17.0 | 13.0 | 3.0 |
| | | | |

Remarks:—This species may be identified with Cardita sp. by MATSUMOTO (1954, nom. nud.) from the Himenoura Group. The crenulations of inner ventral margin are about 30. The concentric striae on the surface are weak on the umbonal area, but gradually become strong on the later area and are laminated near the ventral area. Although many carditid genera, such as *Plionema* CONRAD (CHAVAN, 1969), *Cyclocardia* CONRAD (OLSSON, 1961), *Cretocardia* CONRAD (1877), *Xenocardita* VOKES (1946), *Izumicardia* ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1963), *Vetericardiella* CHAVAN (1969) and *Maghrebella* FRENEIX (1972), have been reported from the Cretaceous of various regions, the present species is not assigned to any of them, because it has a different type of surface sculpture. It may be referable to *Fenestricardita* CASEY (1961) but it differs from the type-species of this genus (*F. fenestrata* (FORBES)) in a less expanded posterior shell margin.

This species resembles the type-species of *Fenestricardita* from the Cretaceous of Europe in having a reticulated sculpture on the disk, but differs in having a less elongated posterior part. *Cardita perantique* CONRAD (WHITEFIELD, 1885) from the Upper Cretaceous of New-Jersey resembles this species in general outline, but differs in having stronger and broader radial ribs on the disk.

Occurrence:-Locs. A4, A6, U3, G2; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Fenestricardita ovata, sp. nov.

Plate 8, Figs. 14-18

Material:—Holotype, KE 2173, from loc. S7; paratypes, KE 2172-75, from loc. S7. Description:—Shell small, suborbicular, weakly inflated, slightly longer than high; umbo small, situated at about two-fifths of valve length from front; anterior dorsal margin short, weakly concave; posterior dorsal margin slightly convex, about twice as long as anterior dorsal margin; anterior margin well rounded, gradually changing into rounded ventral margin; posterior margin less rounded than anterior margin, somewhat produced to posterior; lunule distinctly separated from disk, fairly concave; escutcheon very narrow; disk and posterior area ornamented with reticulated sculuptures which are made by crossing of radial ribs and concentric striae; radial ribs narrower than their interspaces, somewhat squamose in ventral area; adductor scars weakly impressed; inner margin finely crenulated; pallial line simple; hinge as follows: 3a very small; 3b large, triangular, vertically directed; 2 somewhat weak, wedge shaped, nearly vertical; 4b elongated, oblique to posterior; AI short, very narrow; AII small, not demarcated from margin; PI long, apart from cardinal area; PII elongated, horizontal; AIII and PIII indistinct; nymph narrow.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2171, right internal mould | 9.5 | 9.2 | |
| KE 2172, left internal mould | 9.4 | 8.1 | |
| KE 2173, right external mould | 10.9 | 8.7 | 1.5 |
| KE 2174, right external mould | 10.0 | 8.6 | |
| KE 2175, left valve | 9.0 | 7.8 | 1.3 |

Remarks:—This species has 55 marginal crenulations. It differs from Fenestricardita densigranulata in having a suborbicular outline, less developed posterior ridge, longer PI and PII, and more numerous marginal crenulations than F. densigranulata.

Occurrence:-Locs. S4, S7, S9, S10; Member U-IIb; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian).

Superfamily Crassatellacea FERUSSAC Family Astartidae D'ORBIGNY Subfamily Opinae CHAVAN Genus Opis DEFRANCE, 1825 Opis amakusensis UEDA Plate 9, Figs. 7-10

1963. Opis (Opis) amakusensis; UEDA, Tranc. Proc. Palaeont. Soc. Japan, N.S., no. 50, pp. 73-75, pl. 11, figs. 1-4, 15.

Material:--KE 2176-78 from loc. A6; KE 2179 from loc. U3.

M. TASHIRO

| Length | Height | Thickness |
|--------|--|--|
| 18.5 | 20.0 | 8.0 |
| 17.4 | 17.3 | |
| 21.0 | 30.0+ | 13.5 |
| 12.0 | 12.8 | 5.0 |
| | Length 18.5 17.4 21.0 12.0 | Length Height 18.5 20.0 17.4 17.3 21.0 30.0+ 12.0 12.8 |

Remarks:—Although the mature specimens are higher than long, the immature ones are nearly as long as high. The surface is ornamented with regular concentric ribs near umbo, but the ribs are gradually effaced with growth.

Occurrence:-Locs. A6, U3; Formation L-I; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

Subfamily Eriphylinae CHAVAN

Genus Eriphyla GABB, 1867

Eriphyla japonica ICHIKAWA and MAEDA

Plate 8, Figs. 13a, 13b

1963. Eriphyla japonica; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Geosci. Osaka City Univ., vol. 7, art. 5, pp. 114-117, pl. 11, figs. 1-4.

Material:-KE 2180, from loc. O21; KE 2181, from c. S4.

Measurements (in mm):--

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2180, right internal mould | 23.3 | 23.2 | _ |
| KE 2181, left valve | 22.2 | 21.8 | 4.0 |

Remarks:—The specimens from this area are undoubtedly identified with *Eriphyla japonica* from the Izumi Group which was well defined by ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1963).

Occurrence:—Loc. O4, S4; Members U-IIb and U-IIIa; Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.; Hetonaian (Upper Campanian and Maestrichtian).

Eriphyla higoensis, sp. nov.

Plate 8, Figs. 6-12

1930. Lucina sp. indet; NAGAO, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 1, pp. 20, 21, pl. 11, fig. 10.

Material:—Holotype, KE 2182, from loc. U5; paratypes, KE 2183, from loc. U5; KE 2184-5, from loc. A6.

Description:—Shell subcircular, moderately inflated; umbo small, located at about a fourth of valve length from front; anterior dorsal margin slightly concave; posterior dorsal margin gently convex; anterior to ventral margin semicircular; posterior margin moderately arched; lunule narrow, depressed; escutcheon indistinct; surface ornamented with irregular fine concentric growth lines; adductor scars weakly impressed; pallial sinus deep for *Eriphyla*; inner margin smooth; hinge formula read as follows:

AIII AI 3a 3b PIII / AII 2 4b

3a small, vertical and attached to AIII; 3b large, obliquely elongated to posterior end; 2 large; 4b narrow but elongated; AII small; PIII long, apart from cardinal area; nymph smooth, elongated.

| Measurements (in mm): | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2182, left valve | 21.0 | 19.0 | 3.4 |
| KE 2183, left internal mould | 17.1 | 16.0 | _ |
| KE 2184, right valve | 17.2 | 15.5 | 3.5 |
| KE 2185, both valves | 14.2 | 13.9 | 4.0 |

Remarks:—This species is apparently more closely similar to Lucina lenticularis GOLDFUSS (1840) the type-species of Dozyia, from the Campanian of Europe than the known species of Eriphyla in having a subcircular outline, but is not ascribed to the former genus on account of a different hinge structure which indicates Eriphyla. Although many species of Eriphyla have been described from Europe (WOODS, 1913), North-America (POPENOE, 1937; ANDERSON, 1958), Japan (ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, 1963; HAYAMI, 1965) and New Zealand (WOODS, 1917; WELLMAN, 1959) but they differ from this species by their taller shell and rather pointed and central located umbo. This species is similar to three species of Eriphyla described by STOLICZKA (1970) from the Cretaceous Arrialoor Group of India in a circular outline. STOLICZKA's species are discriminated from the present species by their regular concentric ribs on the disk. Astarte (Dozyia) sp. aff. A. (D.) striata SOWERBY (YABE and NAGAO, 1938) from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido is distinguishable from this species by its nearly central umbo. Occurrence:—Locs. A6, U5; Formations L-I and L-II; Upper Urakawan (Santonian).

> Superfamily Cardiacea LAMARCK Family Cardiidae LAMARCK Subfamily Cardiinae LAMARCK Genus Granocardium GABB, 1869 Granocardium nipponense, sp. nov. Plate 9, Figs. 14, 15; Text-fig. 20

Material:—Holotype, KE 2186, from loc. O21; paratypes, KE 2187 from loc. O21; KE 2188, from loc. O22.

Description:—Shell subquadrate but a little oblique to posterior, higher than long, with ratio of H/L about 0.8; well inflated; umbo prominent, a little anteriorly subcentral; dorsal margin concave, strongly depressed; anterior margin nearly straight, vertically truncated; ventral margin well rounded, nearly semicircular; posterior margin long, gently arched, obliquely truncated; surface ornamented with numerous radial ribs, which are stronger on the anterior and posterior parts than on the main part; a radial row of spines on each interspace between the ribs; hinge line nearly straight, about five-sixths as long as valve length; small two cardinal teech beneath umbo; lateral teeth elongated; adductor scars weakly impressed; pallial line deep but simple; a weak inner buttress running from umbo to antero-ventral margin; subinternal surface


with abundant radial striae; inner margin finely crenulated.

Text-fig. 20. Granocardium nipponense, sp. nov.

| Measurements (in mm): | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2186, left valve | 24.0 | 29.0 | 9.0 |
| KE 2187, right valve | 26.7 | 28.1 | 9.1 |
| KE 2188, left valve | 18.5 | 19.1 | 5.6 |

Remarks:—The radial and spinose rows on the umbonal part are weak or sometimes worn away. The ribs are broader than their interspaces. The spines are very small and countable about 5 in a distance of 5 mm on a row. The spinose rows are generally more elevated than the radial ribs for their prominent spines, especially so on the anterior and posterior marginal areas. The inner margin has about 60 crenulations.

This species resembles *Granocardium lowei* STEPHENSON (1952) from the Owl Creek Formation of Missouri in general outline, but differs in having fairly weak spinose rows and radial ribs on the disk. *Granocardium (Criocardium) dumosum (CONRAD)* (WHITFIELD, 1885) from the Upper Cretaceous New Jersey is discriminated from this species by well developed secondary spinose rows on the disk.

Occurrence:-Locs. O21, O22; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Subfamily Protocardinae KEEN

Genus Protocardia BEYRICH, 1845

Protocardia (s. l.) koshikijimensis AMANO

Plate 11, Figs. 1-3

1958. Protocardia koshikijimensis; AMANO, Kumamato Jour. Sci., ser. B, sec. 1, geol., vol. 2, no. 2, p. 58, pl. 1, figs. 1-4.

Material:-KE 2189, 2190, from loc. S7.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2189, right valve | 9.0 | 10.0 | 1.9 |
| KE 2190, right internal mould | 23.5 | 24.0 | |

Occurrence:—Locs. S4, S7, S9, O1; Formation U-I and Member U-IIb; Infra-Hetonaian and Lower Hetonaian (Campanian).

Superfamily Solenacea LAMARCK

Family Cultellidae DAVIES

Genus Leptosolen CONRAD, 1865

Leptosolen japonica ICHIKAWA and MAEDA

Plate 9, Figs. 11-13

1958. Leptosolen japonica; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Uuiv., ser. G, vol. 3, pp. 106-108, pl. 6, figs. 3-6.

Material:-KE 2191-3, from loc. O22.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2191, left external mould | 24.5 | 7.3 |
| KE 2192, right external | 29.0 | 9.3 |
| KE 2193, right internal | 22.3 + | 8.4 |

Remarks:—The specimens from the Himenoura Group are smaller than the typespecimens from the Izumi Group, but they are undoubtedly conspecific in having the same characteristic features.

Occurrence:-Locs. O12, O17, O22; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Superfamily Tellinacea BLAINVILLE Family Tellinidae BLAINVILLE Subfamily Tellininae BLAINVILLE Genus Agnomyax STEWART, 1930 Agnomyax elegans, sp. nov. Plate 9. Figs. 1-4

Material:—Holotype, KE 2194, from loc. O21; paratypes, KE 2195, from loc. O21; KE 2196, from loc. O24.

Description:—Shell ronghly subquadrate, longer than high, with H/L ratio of about 0.5, weakly inflated; umbo small subcentral; apical angle about 130°; both dorsal margins nearly straight; anterior margin semicircular; posterior margin straight, subtruncated, forming a nearly right angle to gently arcuate ventral margin; posterior ridge distinct, moderately angulated, running from umbo to postero-ventral edge; disk ornamented with numerous regular concentric ribs which are narrower than ther interspaces; fine radial striae observable on anterior part and posterior carinal area on the disk; posterior area ornamented with radial ribs and concentric ribs, radial ribs stronger than concentric ribs, narrower than their interspaces; concentric ribs on the area connected to ribs of disk, somewhat laminated on marginal part; ligament area narrow; cardinal teeth small, directed to anterior; 3b larger than 2, bifurcated; both lateral teeth distinct; AII long and stout, not demarcated from margin; PII long but narrow; the hinge formula shown as follows:

(AIII) AI 3a 3b / AII 2 4b PII

inner margin smooth; adductor scars weakly impressed; two radial inner buttresses extending from umbo to postero-ventral margin on one side and to antero-ventral margin on the other side; pallial line indistinct.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2194, left valve | 36.9 | 18.3 | 2.5 |
| KE 2195, right valve | 25.0+ | 15.4 | 2.0 |
| KE 2196, left valve | 38.9 | 21.2 | 3.0 |

Remarks:—The concentric ribs are countable about 80 on the disk on the holotype. Radial ribs on the posterior area 8 to 10.

This species closely resembles Agnomyax monilifera (GABB) (STEWART, 1930) from the Upper Cretaceous of California in having radial ribs on the posterior area and a truncated posterior margin, but it is more quadrate in outline and has a larger shell. The cardinal 3b is more distinctly bifurcated in this species than in the typespecies of Agnomyax, A. monillifera. Linearia sculptilis STOLICZKA (1870) from the Arrialoor Group of India is very similar to this species in radial ribs which are crowded on posterior area, but differs in its higher and more rounded outline. The species belonging to Phylloda and Phyllodella (Recent tellinids) are also similar to this species in their radial ribs appearring only on the posterior area and elongated subquadrate outline, but they have a Tellina-type hinge structure.

Occurrence:-Locs. O21, O24; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Superfamily Mactracea LAMARCK

Family Mactridae LAMARCK

Subfamily Mactrinae LAMARCK

Genus Cymbophora GABB, 1869

Cymbophora cfr. hetonaiensis (NAGAO and OTATUME)

Plate 11, Figs. 4a, 4b

1938. Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis var. hetonaiensis; NAGAO and OTATUME, Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 4, nos. 1-2, pp. 47-48, pl. 2, figs. 3, 3b.

Material:-KE 2199 from loc. O1.

Measurements:—Left valve (KE 2199); length: ca. 20 mm, height: 15.6 mm, thickness: 8.1 mm.

Remarks:—This species differs from *Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis* in having an orthogylate umbo and regularly spaced concentric ribs on the disk. It is nearly identified with S. (C.) *ezoensis* var. *hetonaiensis* from the Hakobuchi Group of Hokkaido in general features. I think, it must be discriminated from S. (C.) *enzoensis*, as mentioned above, in specific order.

Occurrence:-Loc. O1; Formation U-I; Infra-Hetonaian (Lower Campanian).

Superfamily Arcticacea NEWTON

Family Arcticidae NEWTON

Genus Tenea CONRAD, 1870

Tenea japonica ICHIKAWA and MAEDA

Plate 11, Figs. 5, 6

1963. Tenea japonica; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Geosci. Osaka City Univ., vol. 7, pp. 131-133, pl. 11, figs. 1-4.

Material:-KE 2201-2, from loc. O20; KE 2200, from loc. S7.

Measurements (in mm):-

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2200, left valve | 14.5 | 16.0 | 4.0 |
| KE 2201, left internal mould | 13.0 + | 16.0 | _ |
| KE 2202, left internal mould | 14.3 | 14.4 | |

Remarks:—The specimens from the Himenoura Group are undoubtedly assigned to *Tenea japonica* from the Izumi Group which was well defined by ICHIKAWA and MAEDA.

Occurrence:—Locs. O20, S7; Member U-IIb and Formation U-IV; Hetonaian (Upper Campanian and Maestrichtian).

Superfamily Veneracea RAFINESQUE

Family Veneridae RAFINESQUE

Subfamily Pitarinae STEWART

Genus Loxo DAILAY and POPENOE, 1966

Loxo japonica (AMANO)

Plate 11, Figs. 7-17

1957. Callistina (Larma) japonica; AMANO, Kumamoto Jour. Sci., ser. B, sec. 1, geol., vol. 2, no. 2, p. 59, pl. 1, figs. 15-18.

1963. Trigonocallista ornata; ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, Jour. Geosci. Osaka City Univ., vol. 7, pp. 126-127, pl. 11, figs. 5-6.

Material:—KE 2203 from loc. O4; KE 2204 from loc. O24; KE 2205 from loc. O7; KE 2207 from loc. S11; KE 2206 from Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2203, left external mould | 25.3 | 22.9 | 6.0 |
| KE 2204, left internal mould | 24.3 | 23.1 | _ |
| KE 2205, left external mould | 25.1 | 20.0+ | 6.5 |
| KE 2206, right valve | 19.0 | 17.8 | 3.4 |

Remarks:—Trigonocallista ornata ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1963) from the Tsubasayama Sandstone of the Izumi Group was separated from this species by ICHIKAWA and MAEDA (1963) in having a large shell with a triangular outline and distinct posterior lateral teeth. This species also has a distinct posterior lateral tooth. The posterior lateral tooth on left valve is, however, not demarcated from the posterior dorsal margin. The outline of this species is variable from subtriangular to rounded subovate. The hinge formula reads as follows:

AIII AI 3a 1 3b PI (PIII) / AII 2a 2b 4b PII

Let us compare this species with the type-species of the genera *Calva* POPENOE 1937, *Trigonocallista* RENNIE (1930) and *Loxo* DAILAY and POPENOE (1966). *Calva regina* POPENOE from the Cretaceous of California differs from this species in having a thick and tall valve and irregularly spaced growth striae on the surface. *Trigonocallista umzambiensis* (WOODS), widely distributed in the Cretaceous of Europe and Africa (WOODS, 1906; RENNIE, 1945; FRENEIX, 1956), is more similar to the type-species of *Calva* than to this species in their characteristics of the outline and ornamentation of surface. This species somewhat differs from *Loxo decore* DALLAY and POPENOE in a less elongated outline, but it has the same generic characters in concentric ribs on the disk and hinge structure, and has a less inflated valve and less prominent umbo than in *Calva* and *Trigonocallista* and a more distinct lunule.

AMANO (1957) placed this species under Larma STEPHENSON. Callistina (Larma) munda STEPHENSON (1953) is discriminated from this species in the less developed posterior lateral teeth. Cytherea (Callista) sculpturata STOLICZKA (1870) from the Arrialoor Group of India is very akin to this species in having regular concentric ribs on the surface, a distinct lunule and the same characters of posterior lateral teeth of left valve. The Indian species and this species are probably assigned to Loxo.

Occurrence:—Locs. O4, O5, O8, O21; O24, O27, S2, S3, S5, S6, S11, S12; Members U-IIa, U-IIIa; also found from black siltstone of the basal formation of the Izumi Group at Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.; Hetonaian (Upper Campanian and Maestrichtian).

Genus Mesocallista Cox, 1952

Mesocallista (s. l.) sp. Plate 10, Figs. 15-17

Material:-KE 2210 from loc. S11; KE 2211 from loc. O11.

Description:—Shell ovate, longer than high, weakly inflated; umbo small, located at about a third of valve length from front; anterior dorsal margin short and concave; posterior dorsal margin long, weakly arched; anterior margin well rounded and gradually changing into broadly arched ventral margin; posterior margin moderately arched; lunule indistinct; escutcheon narrowly elongated; inner margin smooth; pallial sinus shallow; adductor scars indistinct; surface nearly smooth only with weak growth lines; hinge formula shown as follows:

AIII AI 3a 1 3b 5b / AII 2a 2b 4b

2a and 2b strong, wedge shaped; 2a subvertical; 2b oblique to posterior; 4b very fine, elongated beneath nymph; All narrow and long, apart from the cardinal area; 1 small,

attached to AI; 3b large, wedge shaped; 5b long, nearly parallel with postero-dorsal margin; AI long; AIII short and narrow; nymph narrow and smooth; surface ornamentation very weak.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2210, right internal mould | 33. 5 | 25.0 |
| KE 2211, left internal mould | 29.0+ | 26.3 |

. .

Remarks:—The species is referable to *Mesocallista* Cox (1952) in the absence of posterior lateral teeth and the smoothish surface.

This species is distinguishable from *Callistina (Larma) munda* STEPHENSON (1953) from the Upper Cretaceous of Texas in having a more rounded outline and a less stout hinge structure. It resembles *Callistina judaica* PICARD (BLANCKENHORN, 1934) from the Campanian of Europe in its elongate outline and weak surface ornamentation, but differs in its shorter AI and its anterior position of umbo.

Occurrence:—Locs. S11, O11, O21; Members U-IIa and U-IIIa; Hetonian (Upper Campanian and Maestrichtian).

Subfamily Chioninae FRIZZELL

Genus Mesochione, nov.

Type-species: Mesochione trigonalis, sp. nov., to be described below.

Diagonosis:—Shell triangular; umbo prosogyrous, prominent; lunule distinct, well depressed; posterior ridge elevated; escutcheon narrow; surface ornamented with regular concentric ribs; subinternal surface with fine and numerous radial striae; three cardinal teeth on each valve; posterior lateral teeth distinct; the hinge formula read as follow:

3a 1 3b PI / 2a 2b 4b (PII)

3a small, parallel with dorsal margin; 1 and 3b large; 2a and 2b strong; 4b very narrow; PII not demarcated from margin; nymph narrow, finely crenulated; inner margin crenulated; pallial line deep; pallial sinus shallow.

Remarks:—This new genus is characterized by a finely crenulated nymph, well developed crenulations along the whole inner margin of the shell, and distinct posterior lateral teeth. This genus resembles *Hinnemoana* MARWICK (1927) from Tertiary of New-Zealand in ribbing of external and subinternal surface, and a posterior lateral tooth, but is distinguished in having a crenulated nymph and a more distinct posterior lateral tooth than that of *Hinnemoana*. *Panchion* OLSSON (1964) from the Tertiary of North-America is similar to this genus in a trigonal outline and concentric and radial ribs on disk, but it differs in broadly spaced concentric ribs and an uncrenulated nymph. *Chamelea, Chion* and *Anomarocardia* which are Recent genera belonging to Chioninae, are similar to this genus in a trigonal outline, concentric and radial ribs on disk and well developed marginal crenulations, but they are distinguishable by an uncrenulated nymph and absence of posterior lateral teeth. The posterior lateral teeth is absent either in *Cryptonemella* KURODA and HABE (1951). *Cryptonemella* also closely

M. TASHIRO

resembles this genus in many characteristics. *Katelysia*, another Recent genus, is similar to this genus in having concentric ribs and a weak radial sculupture on disk, but it is distinguishable in its ovate outline, less angulated posterior carina and different type of hinge.

Distribution:-Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian), Japan.

Mesochione trigonalis, sp. nov. Plate 10, Figs. 1-14; Text-fig. 21

Material:—Holotype, KE 2212, from loc. O13; paratypes, KE 2214-7, from loc. O13; KE 2213, from loc. O17.

Description:—Shell trigonally ovate, moderately inflated; umbo located at about two-fifths of valve length from front; ligament area narrow, nearly smooth; anterior dorsal margin weakly concave; posterior margin nearly straight; anterior margin rounded and gradually changing into ventral margin; ventral margin weakly arched, sometimes sinuate in its posterior part; posterior margin straight, obliquely truncated, forming an angle of about 80° to the ventral margin; posterior ridge strong; escutcheon narrow, ornamented with numerous concentric ribs which are connected with ribs of posterior area; lunule narrow, strongly depressed, with fine concentric striae; disk and posterior area ornamented with strong and regularly spaced concentric ribs which are round-topped, broader than their interspaces; numerous and fine radial striae observable on the subinternal surface; whole inner margin finely crenulated except for ligament area; nymph narrow, finely crenulated; cardinal 3a narrow, oblique to anterior, nearly parallel with anterior dorsal margin; 1 large, vertical; 3b strong but narrow than 1, oblique to posterior; PI narrow, apart from cardinal teeth; 2a large



Text-fig. 21. Mesochione trigonalis, sp. nov. A: internal view. B: variation of the outline.

72

but smaller than 1, nearly vertical; 2b as large as 2a, slightly oblique to posterior; occasionally joined with 2a below umbo; 4b very narrow but long, attached to nymph on dorsal side; PII narrow, connected with nymph on side of umbo and not demarcated from margin on ventral side, finely crenulated on dorsal side; pallial line deep; pallial sinus shallow; adductor scars distinctly impressed, subovate in outline; posterior scar somewhat larger than anterior one.

Measurements (in mm):--

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2212, right valve | 16.8 | 16.5 | 4.0 |
| KE 2213, right valve | 14.0 | 9.0 | 3.4 |
| KE 2214, left valve | 12.5 | 11.0 | 3.2 |
| KE 2215, right valve | 11.0 | 10.9 | 2.4 |
| KE 2216, right internal mould | 16.1 | 13.6 | _ |
| KE 2217, right internal mould | 17.7 | 15.0 | |

Remarks:—The outline of this species is variable as shown in Text-fig. 21. Generally the valve is slightly longer than high. The concentric ribs on the surface are countable about 30 in the holotype. The radial striae on the subinternal surface are very crowded, especially on the ventral region.

This species resembles *Anomalocardia* (*Cryptonemella*) *producta* KURODA and HABE (1951) in a triangular outline and characters of surface ornamentation, but differs in a crenulated nymph and posterior lateral teeth.

Occurrence:-Locs. O12, O13, O15, O17, O24; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Order Myoida STOLICZKA Suborder Myina STOLICZKA Superfamily Myacea LAMARCK Family Corbulidae LAMARCK Subfamily Corbulinae GRAY Genus Corbula BRUGULERE, 1797 Subgenus Caryocorbula GARDNER, 1926 Corbula (Caryocorbula?) sp.

Plate 12, Figs. 1-5

Material:—KE 2223 and KE 2225 from loc. O19; KE 2224 from loc. O16; KE 2226 from loc. O17.

Description:—Shell trigonally ovate, well inflated, inequivalve with larger right valve than the left, longer than high, with ratio of H/L about 0.7; umbo moderately large, a little anteriorly subcentral; anterior dorsal margin weakly concave; posterior dorsal margin nearly straight; anterior and posterior margin rounded; posterior margin more rounded than anterior margin; ventral margin broadly arched; apical angle about 120°; an elevated keel running from umbo to postero-ventral margin which is, however, obscure on the right valve; surface smooth except for fine irregular growth lines; inner surface smooth; condrophore large, well projected; pallial line indistinct.

M. TASHIRO

| Measurements (in mm):— | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2223, right valve | 16.5 | 12.7 | 5.2 |
| KE 2224, left internal mould | 17.3 | 14.0 | |
| KE 2225, left internal mould | 21.5 | 16.5 | |

Remarks:—This species does not belong to any of the Cretaceous colubulid genera which were described by VOKES (1945), CHAVAN (1947), STEPHENSON (1952) and OTA (1964). It rather resembles the species belonging to Eocene genera, i.e., *Tenuicorbula* OLSSON (1932), *Bicorbula* FISCHER (in VOKES, 1945) and *Caryocorbula* GARDNER (1926) in having a smooth surface and a subequilateral outline.

Corbula (*Bicorbula*) gallica LAMARCK (VOKES, 1945) from the Eocene of France resembles this species in a subequilateral outline and a much projected resilifer, but is characterized by fine radial striae on the right valve.

Occurrence:—Locs. O10, O12, O13, O16, O18, O25; S14; Members U-IIa and U-IIIa; Hetonaian (Upper Campanian and Maestrichtian).

Superfamily Hiatellacea GRAY

Family Hiatellidae GRAY

Genus Panopea MENARD, 1807

Subgenus Panopea MENARD, 1807

Panopea (Panopea) matsumotoae, sp. nov.

Plate 12, Figs. 8a-8d

Material:-Holotype, KE 2240, from loc. S11.

Description:—Shell elongately ovate, moderately inflated; H/L ratio about 0.6; umbo large, slightly prosogyrous, situated at about two-fifths of valve length from front; anterior dorsal margin short, somewhat arched; posterior dorsal margin slightly concave, very long, about half as long as valve length; apical angle about 130°; anterior margin rounded, gradually changing into ventral margin; ventral margin weakly arched on anterior half, somewhat sinuated on posterior half; posterior margin gently concave, subvertically truncated; postero-ventral margin well rounded; surface ornamented with irregular growth lines; hinge plate or nymph long, with one vertical cardinal tooth; ligament area narrowly elongated; pallial line deep; posterior gaping present; lunule-like area deeply depressed.

Remarks:—The holotype is represented by an external mould and an internal mould of a single valve. It is about 84 mm long, 57 mm high and 20 mm thick. The pallial sinus is indistinct, because of the weathered condition.

Panope snohomishensis CLARK (1925) (KANNO, 1971) from the Tertiary of Washington and Araska is similar to this species in a elongate-ovate outline, but differs in its thick valve and strong concentric ribs on the disk. Panopea japonica ADAMS (YOKOYAMA in OYAMA, 1973) from the Tertiary of Japan differs from this species in its narrow hinge plate and more rounded outline. Panope monmouthensis GARDNER (STEPHENSON, 1952) from the Owl Creek Formation of Missouri differs from this species in its sinuated ribs on the disk.

Occurrence:-Loc. S11; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Superfamily Pandoracea RAFINESQUE Family Laternulidae HEDLEY Genus Peripromya CONRAD, 1870 Periplomya sp. Plate 12, Figs. 7a-7c

Material:-KE 2228 from loc. S1.

Description:-Shell elongately ovate, weakly inflated; umbo small, located at about a fourth of valve length from posterior end of valve; anterior dorsal margin long, weakly arched; posterior dorsal margin short, slightly concave; apical angle about 100°; anterior margin well rounded; ventral margin nearly straight; posterior margin more rounded than anterior margin; posterior ridge weakly elevated; surface ornamented with fine and irregular growth striae; chondrophore small, nearly vertical; inner buttress narrow; inner margin smooth.

Remarks:—This species is represented by a specimen with conjoined valves. The specimen is measurred as follows: length 42.5 mm, height 20.0 mm and thickness 3.0 mm. The H/L ratio is about 0.45. The posterior gape is narrow, the adductor scars and the pallial line are almost imperceptible.

This species differs from the species of *Periplomya* from the Hakobuchi Group of Hokkaido (NAGAO and OTATUME, 1938) and the Izumi Group of the Izumi Mountainrange (ICHIKAWA and MAEDA, 1958) in having a posteriorly located umbo and an elongated outline.

Occurrence:-Loc S1; Formation U-I; Infra-Hetonaian (Lower Campanian).

Periplomya sp. aff. P. grandis ICHIKAWA and MAEDA

Plate 12, Fig. 6

Material:-KE 2229, 2236-7 from loc. S7.

| Measurements (in mm):— | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Specimens | Length | Height |
| KE 2229, left valve | 15.0 | 12.0 |
| KE 2236, left valve | 15.0 | 11.9 |
| KE 2237, right valve | 15.0 | 12.0 |

Remarks:—This species resembles Periplomya grandis from the Izumi Group in an outline and a surface ornamentation, but is smaller than P. grandis.

Occurrence:-Loc. S7; Member U-IIb; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian).

Family Periplomatidae DALL Genus Periploma SCHUMACHER, 1817 Periploma ambigua, sp. nov.

Plate 11, Figs. 18, 19

Material:—Holotype, KE 2230, from loc. O22; paratypes, KE 2231-2, from the same locality.

Description:—Shell subovate, longer than high; umbo small located at a fourth of valve from posterior end of valve; apical angle about 90°; anterior dorsal margin broadly rounded, gradually passing to well arched ventral margin; posterior dorsal margin short, moderately concave; posterior margin short straight, nearly vertical, forming about a right angle to ventral margin; surface ornamented with very fine and regularly crowded concentric striae; a narrow slit extended from umbo towards posterior ventral margin but soon disappears, being as short as about a fifth length of valve height.

| Measurements (in mm): | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
| KE 2230, left valve | 18.6 | 14.0 | 1.8 |
| KE 2231, right external mould | 19.0+ | 15.5 | 2.0 |

Remarks:—The inner characters of this species are unkown. The concentric striae on the surface are countable about 15 in a distance of 5 mm on the ventral part of the holotype.

This species closely resembles in a subovate outline *Periploma otohimeae* HABE (1953), a living species in Japan, but differs in having a truncated posterior margin. *Offadesma altissimum* HAYAMI (1966) from the Lower Cretaceous Miyako Group of Iwate Pref. is similar to this species in umbonal features, but *O. altissimum* differs in having a rostrated shell.

Occurrence:-Loc. O22; Member U-IIIa; Upper Hetonaian (Maestrichtian).

Periploma ? sp.

Plate 11, Figs. 20, 21

Material:-KE 2233-4, from loc. S7.

Measurements (in mm):—

| Specimens | Length | Height | Thickness |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| KE 2233, right valve | 27.0 | 20.8 | 3.0 |
| KE 2234, left valve | 14.0 | 10.5 | 2.6 |

This species is more elongated than *Periploma ambigua*. In addition to irregular concentric ribs, fine radial striae are observable near umbo. A narrow slit is impressed near umbo.

Occurrence:-Loc. S7; Member U-IIb; Lower Hetonaian (Upper Campanian).

IV. Concluding Remarks

1. Summary of the bivale faunas of the Himenoura Group

Text-fig. 22 shows the percentage of the bivalve orders in each subgroup, formation or member of the Himenoura Group. The percentage is calculated as follows:— (the number of bivalve species belonging to a given order)/(the total number of the obtained bivalve species) \times 100:

The Pterioida and the Veneroida are generally predominant. The percentage of the Pterioida is larger in the Lower Subgroup than in the Upper Subgroup. The Trigonioida and the Arcoida commonly occur through out the Himenoura Group.

In the ratio of the bivalve orders, Formation L-I is similar to Member U-IIa except for the Trigonioida, Formation L-II is similar to Member U-IIb, and Formation L-III is similar to Formation U-I. Member U-IIIa and Formation U-IV are distinctly different from the other units of the Himenoura Group in having many veneroid and myoid species and in the decrease of pteroid species.

Table 12 shows the number of common species and common genera between the Lower Subgroup and the Upper Subgroup (I), between the unit from Formation L-I to L-III and the unit from Formation U-I to Member U-IIb (2), between the unit from Formation U-I to Member U-IIb and the unit from Member U-IIIa to Formation

| order | 1) Upper Subgr. and Lower Subgr. | | | 2) (L-I)-(L-III) and (U-I)-(U-IIb) | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------|
| Nuculoida | 5/6 | 83. 3 | 3/13 | 23.0 | 5/6 | 83. 3 | 3/11 | 27.2 |
| Arcoida | 3/4 | 75.3 | 2/8 | 25.0 | 3/3 | 100.0 | 2/4 | 50.0 |
| Pterioida | 6/14 | 42.8 | 4/29 | 13.7 | 6/12 | 50.0 | 4/23 | 17.3 |
| Trigonioida | 1/4 | 25.0 | 1/11 | 9.1 | 1/4 | 25.0 | 1/9 | 11.1 |
| Veneroida | 3/19 | 15.7 | 0/23 | — | 3/15 | 20.0 | 0/19 | — |
| Myoida | 0/5 | | 0/7 | - | 0/3 | _ | 0/4 | — |
| total | 18/57 | 31.6 | 10/95 | 11.5 | 18/46 | 39.1 | 10/66 | 14.5 |
| | 3) (U-I)-(U-IIb) and (U-IIIa)-(U-IV) | | |) 4) (L-I)-(L-III) and (U-IIIa)-(U-IV | | | -(U-IV) | |
| Nuculoida | 3/5 | 60.0 | 0/8 | - | 3/6 | 50.0 | | _ |
| Arcoida | 3/4 | 75.3 | 0/7 | | 2/4 | 50.0 | _ | — |
| Pterioida | 2/10 | 20.0 | 2/17 | 11.7 | 2/13 | 15.3 | | |
| Trigonioida | 3/3 | 100.0 | 1/7 | 14.2 | 1/4 | 25.0 | — | — |
| Veneroida | 4/13 | 30.8 | 4/13 | 30.7 | 1/17 | 5.8 | _ | _ |
| Myoida | 3/5 | 60.0 | 1/7 | 14.2 | 0/5 | _ | — | — |
| total | 17/43 | 39.5 | 8/61 | 13.1 | 9/49 | 18.4 | 0/49 | |
| | number | % | number | % | number | % | number | % |
| | common genera common species | | | common | genera | common | species | |

Table 12. Number and percentage of Common species and genera between selected pair units of Himenoura Group.





Text-fig. 22. A comparison of relative abundance of bivalves at order level in Himenoura Group

A: Nuculoida, B: Arcoida, C: Pterioida, D: Trigonioida, E: Veneroida, F: Myoida and Pholadomyoida.

U-IV (3), and between the unit from Formation L-I to Formation L-III and the unit from Member U-IIIa to Formation U-IV (4).

The percentage for the unit from Formation U-I to Member U-IIa is similar to that for the unit from Formation L-I to Formation L-III, but the common species are not numerous between these two pair units.

The stratigraphical ranges of the bivalve species in the Himenoura Group are shown in Table 13. The characteristic bivalve species of each stratigraphic unit are as follow: (the listed species are those which occur commonly to abundantly in the unit of the indicated interval, the rare species are omitted here)

- B. (U-I) to (U-II)(Campanian) Portlandia obliquistriata, Sphenoceramus orientalis s. str., Microtrigonia imutensis, Protocardea koshikijimensis.
- C. (U-II).....(Upper Campanian) Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta, Nanonavis brevis, Chlamys (s.l.) tamurai, Apiotrigonia crassoradiata, Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica s. str., Fenestricardita ovata.
- D. (U-III)(Lower Maestrichtian) Nanonavis awajianus, Glycymeris (Glycymerita) japonica, Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica obsoleta, Granocardium (s. l.) nipponense, Agnomyax elegans, Mesochione trigonalis.
- E. (U-IV)(Maestrichtina) Portlandia cuneistriata, Nanonavis turgida.
- F. (U-II) to (U-III)(Upper Campanian to Lower Maestrichtian) Inoceramus cfr. balticus s. str., Apiotrigonia postonodosa, Eliphyla japonica, Tenea japonica, Loxo japonica, ?Microtrigonia amanoi, ?Leptosolen japonica.

Glycymeris amakusensis, Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis, Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus, Inoc. ezoensis are the well known bivalve species from the Himenoura Group. They have fairly long ranges in the Amakusa area as shown in Table 13. Inoceramus amakusensis generally occurs together with Inoc. japonicus from Formation L-I. NODA and I collected Inoc. n. sp. (?) aff. amakusensis together with Sphenoceramus orientalis s. str. from a formation probably correlated with Formation U-I as mentioned in page 21. NODA is now engaged in the restudy of succession of Inoceramus is Southwest Japan.

2. Age of the Himenoura Group

To determine the age of the subdivided units of the Himenoura Group I depend much on species of *Inoceramus* and ammonoids, with which the correlation with the

| Species | L-I | L-II | L-III | U–I | . U– II | U-III | U−N |
|--|-----|------|-------|-----|---------|-------|-----|
| Solemya angusticaudata | | • | | | | | |
| Nucula (s. s.) amanoi | | | | | | | |
| N. (Leionucula) formosa | | | | | | | |
| N. (L.) nagaoi | I _ | | | | | | |
| $N_{\rm c}(L)$ sp. | | | | | x | | |
| Acila (Truncacila) bussila | × | | | | | | |
| A (T) hokkaidoevsis | | | | | | | |
| $A_{i}(T)$ shimoiimensis | | | | | | | |
| Ezonuculana wactraeformis | | | | | | | |
| E mactraeformis obsoleta | | | | | | | |
| E dubia | | | | | | | |
| Malletia himenoureusis | | | | | | | |
| Portlandia obliavicostata | | | | | | | |
| P cuneistriata | | | | | | | |
| Nauonavis sachalinensis | | | | | - | | |
| N hranis | | | | | | | |
| N awajianus | | | | | | | |
| N turaida | | | | Ì | | | |
| (Ivenmark (c. c.) anabusancie | | | | | | | |
| C (Chycymerita) jabonica | | | | | | | |
| G. (G) himonouronsis | | | | | | | |
| Limoteis hogata | | | | | | | |
| Brachiodontes ofr nanhoi | | | | | | | |
| L veettia sp | | | | | | | |
| Modiolus 2 cp | | | | ^ | | | |
| Incharge 2 sp. | | | | | | | |
| Pinna sp. | | | | | | | |
| Flactrona shizanniansis | | | | | | | |
| Luceranus andusansis | | _ | | | - | • • | |
| Liabonicus | | - | | | | | |
| I. gaponicus I azoansis | | | • | | | | |
| I. halticus halticus | | | | | | | |
| L halticus tonaioanus | | | | | | | |
| I. balticus hunimiansis | | | | | | | |
| I ofr patootansiformis | | | | | • | | |
| I. sachalinansis | | | | | | | |
| I sn A | 1 | | | | | | |
| I sp. R | | | | | | | |
| I sp. C | | | | | - | | |
| I. (Endocostad) on A | | | | | | | |
| I. (Endocosted) sp. R | | | × | | | | |
| 1. (Enablosiea) sp. B | | | | × | | | |
| Sprienoveramus naumanna S orientalis nagaoi | | | | 1 | | | |
| S. orientalis a str | | | | | | | |
| S. orientatis S. Str. | | | | | | | |
| Britanussium compari | × | | | | | | |
| Larvamussium competi Champs tamurai | | | | | | | |
| Chuntys lumurul Chastavistata | 1 | | | | | | |
| C. usperucrispuu Shanduluu baadaadaanatuu | | ÷ | • | | | | |
| Sponayus pseudocalcaralus | X | | | | | | |

Table 13. Ranges of bivalve species in the Himenoura Group.

(continued to be next page)

| S sp | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|---------|
| A nomia hateaei | | | - | |
| A sp. | | x | | |
| Heterotrigonia granosa | × | | | |
| H. himenourensis | | | | |
| A biotrigonia minor | | | | - |
| A. obsoleta | | | | |
| A. utoensis | | | | |
| A crassoradiata | | | | |
| A postonodosa | | | - | |
| Microtrigonia amanoi | | | | |
| M imutensis | | | | |
| Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica s. str. | | | | . |
| S(Y) japonica obsoleta | | | | |
| Murtea ezoensis | | | | |
| M angularis | × | | | |
| Miltha amakusensis | | | | |
| "I uciwa" sp | | | x | ł |
| Anodontia sp. | | | | |
| Thursing? sp | Y | | | |
| Favostricaricardita ovata | ~ | | | |
| Fenesincuricurulata | | | | |
| Abis amakusansis | | | | |
| Granocardium nibbonense | | | | |
| Protocardium koshikiiimensis | | | | |
| Cymbothora cfr. betonaiensis | | | ~ | |
| Cymoophora CH. neionaichois | ~ | | × | |
| C 2 sp. | ^ | | | |
| C. : Sp. | | | - | |
| E higomesis | | | | |
| L. higoensis Leptosolan japonica | | | | |
| A gnormar elegans | | | - | |
| Agnomyax elegans Tawaa jabowica | | | - | |
| Masocallista sp | | | | |
| Leve isterica | | | | |
| Loxo Juponica | 1 | | | |
| Aphroatha : sp. | | | × | |
| Legmen : sp. A | X | | | |
| L. sp. B | | | | × |
| Mesochione trigonalis | | • | - | |
| Corbula (Caryocorbula) sp. | 1 | | | |
| "Corbula" sp. | | | - | |
| Panopea matsumotoi | | | - | |
| Periplomya sp. | | | × | |
| P. aff. grandis | | | | |
| Periploma ambigua | | | | |
| <i>P.</i> ? sp. | | | | |
| "Crassostrea" sp. | | | | |
| "Ostrea" sp. Lopha ? sp. | | | | × |
| | | | | Morety |
| | Santonian | | Campanian | maestr. |

standard biostratigraphic sequence in Hokkaido and then with the international scale can be done. Through the present study in can be shown that other bivalvian fossils are to some extent useful for this purpose.

Formations L-I and L-II belong to Upper Urakawan (Santonian) by the occurrence of *Protexanites (Anatexanite) fukazawai, Texanites* (s. str.) oliveti, Inoceramus amakusensis and Inoc. japonicus. Several bivalve species from these formation are common with the species of the Urakawan of Hokkaido. They are besides Inoceramus, Nucula nagaoi, Ezonuculana mactraeformis s. str., Solemya angusticaudata, Myrtea ezoensis.

The lowest part of Formation L-III is correlated with Urakawan by *Inoceramus japonicus*, but the age of the upper part of the same formation is uncertain because of lack of leading fossils. However, the occurrence of *Diplomoceras* sp., *Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus*, *Inoc.* (*Endocostea*) sp. and *Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi* suggests the lower Infra-Hetonaian (lower Lower Campanian).

The occurrence of Sphenoceramus orientalis s. str. Inoceramus cfr. patootensiformis and Inoc. (Endocostea) sp. indicates Infra-Hetonaian for Formation U-I. In other bivalve species the Urakawan-type species (Nanonavis sachalinensis) and the Hetonaiantype species (Microtrigonia imutensis, Protocardea koshikijimensis, Portlandia obliquistriata and Cymbophora cfr. hetonaiensis) occur together in this formation.

Formation U-II was correlated with Lower Hetonaian (Middle and Upper Campanian) by TASHIRO and NODA (1973) on the occurrence of *Glyptoxoceras* cfr. *indicum*, Nanonavis brevis, Sphenoceramus orientalis s. str., Sphen. sachalinensis, Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica s. str., Apiotrigonia crassoradiata.

The species of *Glycymerita*, *Agnomyax*, *Granocardium* are characteristics of Member U-IIIa. Several species (*Leptosolen japonica Limopsis kogata*, *Apiotrigonia postonodosa*, *Brachiodontes nankoi*, *Eriphyla japonica*) from this member also occur in the middle and upper parts of the Izumi Group of the Awaji island of Hyogo Prefecture. Member U-IIIa is probably referred to Upper Hetonaian, which, in turn, approximately corresponds with Maestrichtian on the evidence of ammonites from Hokkaido and Awaji.

Formation U-IV is included in Upper Hetonaian because of the occurrence of *Tenea japonica* and *Portlandia cuneistriata*.

3. Stratigraphical remarks

As a result of the correlation and analysis of the faunas some interesting relationships are noticed as to the stratigraphy of the Himenoura Group. Concise remarks given here on two points.

As shown in Text-fig. 23, the inundation of the Urakawan transgression is represented by the *Inoceramus amakusensis* zone which is distributed most extensively to the east of Kumamoto. The boundary between the lower shale and sandstone and the upper sandstone of the Lower Himenoura Subgroup is situated at near the *Inoceramus amakusensis* zone in the east of Kumamoto but lies at about 200 m or more higher above the zone in the Uto area. Consequently the plane of facies change retards from east to west and diachronously crosses the *Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi* zone and a key horizon of acidic tuff. In ther words the sediments above the boundary indicated by a chain line (plane) in Text-fig. 23 represent a regressive phase succeeding to the Urakawan transgression.

The bivalve assemblage of Member U-IIIa in the western wing (Oe area) of Amakusa-Shimojima somewhat differs from that of Member U-IIIa in the eastern wing (Miyanokawachi area). Crassostrea, corbula and Mesochione occur at more numerous horizons with more numerous individuals in the western area than in the eastern area. While Glycymeris beds and species of Inoceramus are less numerous in the former than in the latter. Thus in the depositional basin of the Upper Subgroup the Oe area





1: Goshonoura, 2: Makishima, 3: Takagushi, 4: Kugujima, 5: Himeura, 6: Konpirasan, 7: Nakanoshima, 8: Amura, 9: Senzokuzozojima, 10: Tobase, 11: Oda, 12: Gankaizan, 13: Oyama. A: sandstone and conglomerate rich facies, B: shale rich facies, C: thin-bedded alternation of sandstone and shale, D: acidic tuff, E: limestone lens, F: Inoceramus amakusensis, a: Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi, b: Inoceramus balticus toyajoanus, c: Diplomoceras sp., d: Inoceramus amakusensis zone, e: I. joponicus zone, f: Sphenoceramus orientalis nagaoi zone. seems to have been closer to the shoreline than the Miyanokawachi area in the Maestrichtian stage. This is also supported by predominance of coarser sediments in the west.

4. Comparison with the faunas of extra-Japanese provinces

The bivalve species from the Cretaceous of Southern India were described by STOLICZKA (1870-71). BASSE (1933) and COLLIGNON (1951) correlated the Cretaceous fauna of Madagascar with that of India. The bivalve faunas from the Campanian and Lower Maestrichtian Arrialoor Group of India and correlative formations of Madagascar have some affinity with those from the Lower Himenoura Subgroup and the lower half of the Upper Himenoura Subgroup (L-I-U-IIb) in having many common genera. *Arctica, Crassatella. Psilotrigonia, Linotrigonia, Neithea, Limatula, Plicatula, Exogyra* and *Gryphaea*, which are characteristic genera in the Indo-Malgash faunas, are as yet unknown in the Himenoura fauna. On the other hand, *Acila, Sphenoceramus, Apiotrigonia, Microtrigonia, Steinmanella* and *Panopea* occur commonly in the Himenoura Group and corresponding formations in Japan, but are poor or absent in the Indo-Malgash fauna.

The bivalve fauna from the Upper Cretaceous of California (STWART, 1930; POPE-NOE, 1937; ANDERSON, 1958; DAILAY and POPENOE, 1964) are similar to the fauna of the Himenoura Group in the abundant occurrence of Acila, Glycymerita, Nanonavis, Tenea, Leptosolen, Agnomyax, Cymbophora, Loxo, Steinmanella and Sphenoceramus.

Several bivalve genera of the Himenoura Group are common with the genera from the Navarro Group and Owl Creek Formation of the Gulf coast (STEPHENSON, 1941, 1955) and the Monmouth Formation of Atlantic coastal plain of North America (WHITIFIELD, 1885). Examples are Granocardium, Lycettia, Pinna, Tenea, Leptosolen. Mesocallista and Panopea. However, Acila, Nanonavis, Glycymerita, Apiotrigonia, Steinmanella and Inoceramus s. 1. are rich in the Himenoura fauna, but are very poor or lacking in the Gulf and Atrantic coasts. Nemodon, Idonearca, Tenuipteria, Crenella, Veniella, Scambla, Pholadomya, Linearia etc. are characteristic genera of the American fauna, but they are not found in the Himenoura fauna.

SPEDEN (1970) described in detail the bivalve fauna of the Fox Hills Formation of Western Interior province of North America. The Fox Hill fauna is fairly remote from the Himenoura fauna, being composed of entirely different elements except for several world-wide genera, such as *Inoceramus*, *Nucula* and lucinid genera.

Senonian to Maestrichtian faunas of Europe (GOLDFUSS, 1833-40; WOODS, 1899-1909; FRENEIX, 1959), North Africa (FRENEIX, 1959) and Palaestina (BLANCKENHORN, 1934; CHAVAN, 1947) are discriminated from the Himenoura fauna in lacking genera belonging to Limidae, Oxytomidae, and Noetidae in the latter, although, a few inoceramid species, such as *Inoceramus balticus* s. str. and *Inoc. patootensiformis*, occur in both provinces.

Mesochione trigonalis, Chlamys tamurai and Microtrigonia spp. of the Himenoura fauna are very interesting bivalves which are known only from Campanian to Maestrichtian of Japan, as are Micronectes bellaturus, Izumia trapezoidalis and Izumicardia parva from the Izumi Group.

References cited

AMANO, M. (1956): Some Upper Cretaceous Fossils from Southwestern Japan (Part 1). Kumamoto Jour. Sci., ser. B, sec. 1, Geol. vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 63-86, pls. 1-2.

--- (1957): Upper Cretaceous molluscan from Shimo-Koshikijima, Kyushu. *Ibid.* vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 51-67, pls. 1-2.

------ and FURUZAWA, W. (1958): On the Dreissensia cfr. lanceolata (SOWERBY) occurred from the Cretaceous bed in Shishi-jima, Kyushu. Ibid., vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 21-26.

———— and IMANISHI, S. (1958): On the Upper Cretaceous system in Kumamoto City. "Studies of Japanese Late Cretaceous", no. 7, pp. 149-150.

— and MARUI, N. (1958): On the New species of *Spondylus* from the Cretaceous formation in Nagano Prefecture. *Kumamoto Jour. Sci.*, ser. B, sec. 1, Geol. vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 27-30, pl. 2.

(1960): Geology of Tobase-jima and Senzokuzozo-jima, Amakusa, Kumamoto Prefecture. *Ibid.*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 1-12.

(1960): Geology of Maki-shima and its neighboring Islands Amakusa, Kumamoto Prefecture. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, vol. 66, no. 783, pp. 769-779.

(1962): The Geologic History of the Paleo-Shiranui Bay in the Neo-Cretaceous Period (Part 2, Regional Geology). *Kumamoto Jour. Sci.*, ser. B, sec. 1, Geol. vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 1-36.

(1963): Geology of Ikara-jima, Izumi-gun, Kagoshima Prefecture. *Ibid.*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 12-17.

ANDERSON, F. M. (1938): Lower Cretaceous deposits in California and Oregon. Geol. Soc. America, Special Paper, no. 16, pp. 1-339, pls. 1-48.

----- (1958): Upper Cretaceous of the Pacific Coast. Ibid., mem. 71, 378 pp. 75 pls.

BASSE, E. (1933): Paleontologie de Madagascar. XVIII.-Faune Malacologique de Cretace Superieur du Sud-ouest de Madagascar. Ann. Paleont., vol. 21, no. 3-4, pp. 91-168, 9 pls.

BLANCKENHORN, M. (1934): Die Bivalven der Kreideformation von Syrien-Palaestina. Palaeontographica, LXXXI, pp. 161-302. pls. 7-14.

BRANSON, C. C. (1942): Parallelodon, Grammatodon, and Beushausenia. Jour. Paleont., vol. 16, pp. 247-249.

CASEY, R. (1961): The stratigraphical palaeontlogy of the Lower Greensand. *Palaeontology*, vol. 3, pt. 4, pp. 487-621, pls. 77-84.

CHAVAN, A. (1947): La Faune Campanienne du Mont des Oliviers D'apres les Materiaux Vignal-masse. Jour. Conchyl., vol. LXXXVII., fasc. 4, pp. 125-196, pls. 2-4.

(1969): Superfamily Carditacea in Treaties on Invertebrate Paleontology (MOORE ed.),
 (1) Mollusca 6-, Geol. Soc. America., Univ. Kansas Press, pp. N543-N561.

CLARK, B.L. (1925): Pelecypoda from the marine Oligocene of western North America. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol., vol. 15, no. 4, pp. 69-136, 17 pls.

COLLIGNON, M. (1951): Faune Maestrichtienne de la Cote D'ambatry (Province de Betiky), Madagascar. Ann. Geol. Serv. Mines, fasc. 19, 54 pp. 9 pls.

CONRAD, T.A. (1865): Observation on American fossils, with descriptions of two new species. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 17, p. 184.

(1867): Description of new genera and species of fossil shells. Amer. Jour. Conchol., vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 8-16.

------ (1870): Notes on recent and fossil shells, with description of new species. *Ibid.*, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 71-78, 1-3 pls.

Cox, L. R. (1937): Notes on Jurassic Lamellibranchia. II. On Indogrammatodon, a new subgenus from the Jurassic of Indo-African Province. Proc. Malacol. Soc. London, vol. 22, pp. 194-198, pls. 15, 16.

(1937): Op. cit. I. On the occurrence of the genus Palaeoneilo in the Jurassic of Great Britain. Ibid., pp. 190-193, pl. 15. - (1940): The Jurassic Lamellibranch fauna of Kuchh (Cutch). Palaeont. Indica, ser. 9, vol. 3, pt. 3, pp. 1-157, pls. 1-10.

- DAILAY, D.H. and POPENOE, W.P. (1964): Mollusca from the Upper Cretaceous Jalama formation, Santa Barbara county, California. Univ. Calif. Publ., Geol. Sci., vol. 65, pp. 1– 27, pls. 1–4.

FRENEIX, S. (1959): Lamellibranches du Cretace Superieur de France (Protobranches, Prionodontes, Dysodontes (Pars). 84 Congres des Soc. Savantes, pp. 175-248.

(1960): Etude complémentaire des Lamellibranches du Crétacé de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Sci. Terre, tome VI, nos. 1-2, pp. 5-56, 3 pls.

- (1972): Les Mollusques bivalves cretaces du Bassin cotier de Tarfaya (Marcc meridional). Notes and Serv. geol. Maroc, no. 228, pp. 49-255, 18 pls.
- FINLAY, H. J. and MARWICK, J. (1937): The Wangaloan and associated molluscan faunas of Kaitangata-Green island subdivision. New Zealand Geol. Survi., Palaeont. Bull., 15, pp. 1-140, pls. 1-18.
- FUJIMOTO, H. and MORI, M. (1939): Discovery of Cycas sp. from Cretaceous formation of Hinoshima, Amakusa. Vol. Jibitare. Prof. Sadao Yoshida, 1318-1321 pp.
- GOLDFUSS, G.A. (1833-40): Petrefacta Germaniae: pt. 2(a), pp. 312, pls. 72-165, Arnz (Düsseldolf).
- HABE, T. (1951-1953): Genera of the Japanese shells. pts. 1-4, 326 pp. (in Japanese).
- ——— (1961): Coloured illustrations of the shells of Japan. xii+183 pp., 66 pls. Hoikusha Book Co., Osaka.
- HATAE, N. (1959): On the Stratigraphical Boundary between the Upper Cretaceous and Palaeogene Strata of Amakusa-Shimoshima, Kumamoto Prefecture. Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ., no. 8, pp. 102-113. (in Japanese).
 - (1960): On the Nummulites Zone of the Island of Amakusa, Kyushu, Japan. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., 2nd ser. (Geol.). Spec. vol., no. 4, pp. 411-423. (in Japanese).
- (1960): The Geology and the Geological Structure of Amakusa-Shimo-shima, Kumamoto Prefecture. Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ., no. 9, pp. 61-107.
- HAYAMI, I. (1959): Lower Liassic Lamellibranch fauna of the Higashinagano formation in west Japan. Jour. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, sec. 2, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 31-84, 4 pls.
- (1961): On the Jurassic Pelecypod Faunas in Japan. *Ibid.*, vol. 13, pt. 2, pp. 243-343.
 (1965-1966): Lower Cretaceous Marine Pelecypods of Japan. *Mem. Fac. Sci., Kyushu Univ.*, ser. D, Geology; part I, vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 221-349, pls. 27-52: Part II. vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 73-150, pls. 7-21: part III, vol. 17, no. 3, pp. 151-249, pls. 22-26.
- ICHIKAWA, K. and MAEDA, Y. (1958): Late Cretaceous Pelecypods from the Izumi Group. Part I. Cucullaeidae (*Pleurogrammatodon*, nov., *Nananavis*, and *Indogrammatodon*). Jour. Inst. Polyt. Osaka City Univ., ser. G, vol. 3, pp. 61-74, 2 pls.

——, —— (1958): *Op. cit.* Part II. Orders Taxodontida, Prionodontida, Dysodontida, Desmodontida and Adapedontida. *Ibid.*, pp. 71-114, pls. 3-7.

-----, -----, (1963): Op. cit. Part III. Order Heterodontida (1). Jcur. Geosci. Osaka City Univ., vol. 7, art. 5, pp. 113-144, pls. 8-11.

- IMANISHI, S. (1963): Geology of the Kumamoto Plain and its adjacent Areas (Part I. Geology of the Hills in the eastern Upland of the Kumamoto Plain). Kumamota Jour. Sci. Rep., no. 1, pp. 18-29. (in Japanese).
- IREDALE, T. (1939): Great Barrier Reef expedition 1928-1929. British Museum (Nat. History), Sci. Repts., vol. 5, no. 6 (Mollusca, pt. 1), pp. 209-425, 7 pls.
- KANNO, S. (1971): Tertiary Molluscan Fauna from the Adjacent Areas of Southern Alaska. Palaeontological Society of Japan Special paper, no. 16, pp. 1–154, pls. 1–18.
- KEEN, A. M. (1969): Superfamily Anomiacea, in Treaties on Invertebrate Paleontology (MOORE ed.), -(1) Mollusca 6-, Geol. Soc. America, Univ. Kansas, pp. N383-385.
- KIRA, T. (1959): Coloured illustration of the shells of Japan. pp. 1-239, 71 pls., Hoikusha Book Co., Osaka (in Japanese).
- KIPARISOVA, K.D., BYTCHKOV, Ju. V. and POLUBOTKO, I.V. (1966): Latest Triassic Pelecy-

poden mollusca, North Vostoka, CCCP. Ministierstvo Geologii CCCP. pp. 1-195, pls. 1-23. KOBAYASHI, T. and AMANO, M. (1955): On the Pseudoquadratae Trigonians, Steinmannella,

- in Indo Pacific province. Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 27, no. 3-4, pp. 193-208, pls. 8-10. MATSUMOTO, T. (1938): Geology of the Goshonoura Island, Amakusa, with special Reference
 - to the Cretaceous stratigraphy. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, vol. 45, no. 532, pp. 1-47.
 - (1953, ed.): The Cretaceous System in Japanese Islands. xiv+324 pp., 36 pls. Japan Soc. Prom. Sci. Res., Tokyo.

------ (1959): Zonation of the Upper Cretaceous in Japan. Mem. Fac. Sci., Kyushu Univ., ser. D, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 55-93, pls. 6-11.

and UEDA, Y. (1962): Palaeontological Notes in The Type Himenoura Group by Ueda. *Ibid.*, ser. D, Geol., vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 161–178, 6 pls.

—, HAYAMI, I. and ASANO, K. (1963): A survey of fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 7. M. YOKOYAMA: Versteinerungen aus der japanischen Kreide. Palaeont. Soc. Japan, 25th Anniv. vol. 27-32, pls. 44-51.

MATSUSHITA, H. (1949): Geology of the coal fields in Northern Kyushu (in Japanese). Jour. Min. Inst. Kyushu, spec. vol., pp. 1-57.

—, TAKAI, Y., TAKAHASHI, R., URATA, H., IWAHASHI, T., OHARA, J., TOMITA, S. and OTA, K. (1959): On the Geological boundary between the Cretaceous and the Paleogene in Amakusa-Shimo-shima. (in Japanese). "Yukochu", no. 10, pp. 30-41.

MARWICK, J. (1927): The Veneridae of New Zealand. Trans. New Zealand Inst., vol. 57, pp. 567-635, pls. 34-54.

----- (1928): The Tertiary Mollusca of the Chatham Islands including a generic revision of the New Zealand Pectinidae. *Ibid.*, vol. 58, pp. 432-506, text-figs. 1-148.

- MIKI, T. (1972): Cretaceous-Tertiary Unconformity in the Western Part of Amakusa-Shimoshima. Mem. Fac. Sci., Kyushu Univ., ser. D, Geol., vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 217-237, 2 pls.
- MURATA, S. (1958): Foraminifera from the Himenoura Group of Amakusa, Kyushu. Rep. West Japan branch, Soc. Japan, no. 23, pp. 17-18.
- NAGAO, T. (1925): Stratigraphical Boundary between the Cretaceous and Tertiary Strata of Kyushu, Japan. Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 4, nos. 1-2, pp. 55-64, 1 pl.
 - (1930): On some Cretaceous fossils from island of Amakusa, Kyushu, Japan. Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 4, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 1-25, pls. 1-3.

— (1932): Some Cretaceous Mollusca from Japanese Saghalien and Hokkaido (Lamellibranchiata and Gastropoda). *Ibid.*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 23-50, pls. 5-8.

(1934): Cretaceous Molluscan from the Miyako district, Honshu, Japan. *Ibid.*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 177-277, pls. 23-39.

(1938): Some molluscan fossils from the Cretaceous deposits of Hokkaido and Japanese Saghalin. Part 1, Lamellibranchiata and Scaphopoda. *Ibid.*, vol. 4, no. 1-2, pp. 117-142, pls. 14-16.

——— and OTATUME, K. (1938): Molluscan fossils of the Hakobuchi Sandstone of Hokkaido. *Ibid.*, vol. 4, no. 1-2, pp. 31-56, pls. 1-4.

——— and FUZIOKA, K. (1941): Fossil Acila from Hokkaido and Karahuto (Saghalin). *Ibid.*, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 113-141, pls. 29-31.

NAKANO, M. (1957): On the Cretaceous Pennatae trigonians in Japan. Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 28, nos. 1-3, pp. 107-120, pls. 8-9.

NEWELL, N.D. (1969): Superfamily Arcacea in Treaties on Invertebrate Paleontology (MOORE ed.), -(1) Mollusca 6-, Geol. Soc. America., Univ. Kansas Press, pp. N250-264.

NICOL, D. (1954): Nomeclatural review of genera and subgenera of Cucullaeidae. Jour. Paleontol., vol. 28, no. 1, pp. 96-101.

- (1966-1967): Descriptions, Ecology, and Geographic distribution of some antarctic Pelecypods. Bull. America Paleont., vol. LI, pp. 17-18, pl. 1.

NODA, M. and TASHIRO, M. (1973): The fauna from Dogo-Himezuka, Matsuyama City and

its stratigraphic significance. Japan Jour. Geol., vol. 79, no. 7, pp. 493-495. (in Japanese). OKADA, H. (1960): Sandstone of the Cretaceous Mifune Group, Kyushu, Japan. Mem. Fac. Sci., Kyushu Univ., ser. D, Geol., vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 1-40, pls. 1-5.

- OLSSON, A. (1932): Contributions to the Tertiary paleontology of northern Peru. Part 5, the Peruvian Miocene. Bull. Amer. Paleont., vol. 19, no. 68, pp. 1-272, pls. 1-24.
 - (1961): Mollusks of the tropical eastern Pacific. Panamic-Pacific Pelecypoda. Paleont. Res. Inst., 547 pp., 86 pls.
- OTA, Y. (1964): On some Cretaceous Corbulids from Japan. Mem. Fac. Sci., Kyushu Univ., ser. D, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 149-161, pls. 20-21.
- OYAMA, K., MIZUNO, A. and SAKAMOTO, T. (1960): Illustrated handbook of Japanese Paleogene mollusks. *Geol. Surv. Japan*, pp. 244, 71 pls.
- ----- (1973): Revision of Matajiro YOKOYAMA's type Mollusca from the Tertiary and Quaternary of the Kanto Area. *Palaeont. Soc. Japan, Special papers*, no. 17, 148 pp. 57 pls.
- PERKINS, B.F. (1960): Biostratigraphic studies in the Comanche (Cretaceous) series of Northern Mexico and Texas. *Geol. Soc. America*, memoir 83, pp. 1-100, pls. 6-34.
- PICARD, L. (1930): Upper Cretaceous (chiefly Campanian and Maestrichtian) Gastropoda and Pelecypoda from Palestina. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 10, no. 5, pp. 513-543, pls. 21-22.
- POPENOE, W. P. (1937): Upper Cretaceous Mollusca from southern California. Jour. Paleont., vol. 11, no. 5, pp. 378-402, pls. 45-49.

(1942): Upper Cretaceous formation and Faunas of Southern California. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol., vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 162-187.

- PURI, H.S. (1969): Family Nuculanidae. in Treaties on Invertebrate Paleontology (MOORE, ed.)
 -(N) Mollusca 6-, Geol. Soc. America., Univ. Kansas, pp. N235-N241.
- QUENSTEDT, W. (1930): Die Anpassung an die grabende Lebensweise in der Geschichte der Solenomyiden und Nuculaceen. Geol. Palaeontol. Abh., N.F., bd. 18, heft 1, pp. 1-119, 3 pls.
- REINHART, P.W. (1943): Mesozoic and Cenozoic Arcidae from the Pacific Slope of North America. Geol. Soc. America, Special paper, no. 47, pp. 1-117, 15 pls.
- RENNIE, J. (1930): New Lamellibranchiata and Gastropoda from the Upper Cretaceous of Pondoland (with an Appendix on some species from the Cretaceous of Zululand). Ann. S. Afric. Museum, 28., pp. 159-260, pls. 16-31.
- SAITO, T. (1962): The Upper Cretaceous System of Ibaraki and Fukushima Prefecture, Japan (Pt. 2). Bull. Fac. Arts and Sci., Ibaraki Univ., Nat. Sci., no. 13, pp. 52-87, 8 pls.
- SAVERIEV, A.A. (1969): Small Lower Cretaceous Pelecypods Mollusca from Kerna Skvazhin Mangyshlaka and North Prikaspila. Trudy Vnigri Vycusk, 268, pp. 5-45, pls. 1-17.
- SCHENCK, H.G. (1934): Classification of nuculid pelecypods. Bull. Mas Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, t. 10, no. 20, pp. 1-78, 5 pls.

(1936): Nuculid bivalves of the genus Acila. Geol. Soc. Amer., Special Paper, no. 4, pp. i-xi 1-149, 18 pls.

- (1944): Lamellinucula, a new subgenus on nuculid pelecypods. *Jour. Paleontol.*, vol. 18, no. 1, pp. 97-99.
- SKWARKO, S.K. (1967): Mesozoic Mollusca from Australis and New Guinea. Bur. Min. Resour. Aust. bull. 75, pp. 1-101, pls. 1-12.
- SPEDEN, I.G. (1969): Lower Cretaceous Marine Fossils, including Maccoyella sp., from the Whatarangi Formation, East Side of Palliser Bay, New Zealand. Trans. R. Soc. N.Z., Geol., vol. 6, no. 12, pp. 143-153, 1 pl.
- (1967): Revision of Syncyclonema (Upper Cretaceous) and Comparison with other small pectinid bivalves and Entolium. Postilla Yale Peabody Museum, no. 110, pp. 1-36, 7 pls.
- (1970): The Type Fox Hills Formation, Cretaceous (Maestrichtian), South Dakota. Yale Univ. Pead. Mus. Nat. Hist. Bull., no. 33, 222 pp. 42 pls.
- (1970): Generic Status of the *Inoceramus*? tegulatus species group (Bivalvia) of the latest Cretaceous of North America and Europe. *Postilla*, *Peabody Museum*, *Yale Univ.*, no. 145, pp. 1-45, pls. 1-3.

STEPHENSON, L.W. (1923): The Cretaceous formations of North Carolina Pt. 1. North Carolina Geol. and Econ. Survey Publ., vol. 5, 604 pp., 102 pls.

(1941): The larger invertebrate fossils of the Navarro Group of Texas. Univ. Texas, Publ., no. 4101, 941 pp. 95 pls.

(1952): Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas. U.S. Geol. Sur., Prof. Paper, no. 242, pp. 1-226, pls. 8-59.

(1955): Owl Creek (Upper Cretaceous) fossils from Crowleys Ridge, Southeastern Missouri. *Ibid.*, no. 274-E, pp. 97-140, pls. 14-24.

STEWART, R.B. (1930): GABB'S California Cretaceous and Tertiary Type Lamellibranchs. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, Spec. Pub., no. 3, 314 pp., 17 pls.

STOLICZKA, F. (1870-1871): Cretaceous fauna of Southern India. vol. 3, Palaeontol. Indica, ser. 6, vol. 3, pts. 1-4, 222 pp., 12 pls; pts 5-8, pp. 223-409, pls. 13-28; pts. 9-13, pp. 409-538, i-xxii, pls. 29-50.

STOYANOW, A. (1949): Lower Cretaceous stratigraphy in Southern Arizona. Geol. Sci. America, Mem., vol. 38, pp. 1-169, pls. 1-27.

TAKAI, Y. and MATSUMOTO, T. (1961): Cretaceous-Tertiary Unconformity in Nagashima, Southwest Kyushu. *Mem. Fac. Sci., Kyushu Univ.*, ser. D, Geol. vol. 11, no. 2, pp. 257– 278, pls. 11–12.

and Bojo, T. (1963): On the geology of the eastern district of Shimo-shima, Amakusa, coal field, Kumamoto Prefecture (in Japanese). *Bull. Geol. Surv. Japan*, vol. 14, no. 3, pp. 243-256.

TAMURA, M. (1960): A Note on Neoburmesia, a peculiar Jurassic Pelecypod, with Description of Mitilids and Myacids from the Upper Jurassic Soma Group in Japan. Trans. Proc. Palaeont. Soc. Japan, N.S., no. 38, pp. 275-283, pl. 32.

(1961): New Subgenus of Pearl Oyster, *Eopinctada*, from the Cretaceous Mifune Group in Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan. *Ibid.*, no. 44, pp. 147-151, pl. 22.

—, ——, and MOTOJIMA, T. (1968): The Correlation of the Mifune Group with the Upper Formation of the Goshonoura Group, with Description of Some Important Pelecypods from the Strata. *Ibid.*, no. 16, pp. 28-42, pl. 1.

—, —, (1970): Correlation of the Cretaceous Deposits in Central Kyushu. *Mem. Geol. Soc. Japae*, no. 6, (Studies of Geosynclinal Deposits), ed. by T. MATSUMONO and K. KANMERA, pp. 181-182.

- TANAKA, K. and TERAOKA, Y. (1973): Stratigraphy and Sedimentation of the Upper Cretaceous Himenoura Group in Koshiki-jima, Southwest Kyushu, Japan. Bull. Geol. Surv. Japan, vol. 24, pp. 157-184, pls. 15-24. (in Japanese).
- TASHIRO, M. (1971): Upper Cretaceous Glycymerids in Japan. Trans. Proc. Palaeont. Soc. Japan, N. S., no. 84, pp. 225-242, pls. 27-28.

(1972): On the surface ornamentation of the Pennatae Trigoniids, and on three New Species of the Trigoniids from the Himenoura Group, Kyushu, Japan. *Ibid.*, no. 86, pp. 325-339, pls. 40-41.

— and NODA, M. (1973): The Geological Age of the "Himenoura Group", Kyushu, Japan. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, vol. 79, no. 7, pp. 465-480, pl. 1. (in Japanese).

UEDA, Y. and FURUKAWA, N. (1960): On the Himenoura Group of the Amakusa-Kamishima and adjacent islets, Kumamoto Prefecture. Sci. Rept., Kyushu Univ., Geol., vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 14-34. (in Japanese).

(1962): The Type Himenoura Group. *Mem. Fac. Sci.*, *Kyushu Univ.*, ser. D, Geol. vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 129-160.

UOZUMI, S. (1957): Studies on the Molluscan fossils from Hokkaido, Pt. 2. Genera Yoldia and Portlandia. Jour. Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Univ., ser. 4, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 539-596, pls. 1-7.

VOKES, H.E. (1945): Supraspecific groups of the pelecypod family Corbulidae. Am. Museum Nat. History, Bull., vol. 86, art. 1, pp. 1-32, pls. 1-4.

---- (1946): Contributions to the Paleontology of the Lebanon mountains. Republic of

Lebanon; Pt. 3. The Pelecypod fauna of the "Olive locality" (Aptian) at Abeih. *Ibid.*, vol. 87, art. 3, pp. 139-216, 10 pls.

— (1949): The hinge and marginal pectinations of Nuculoida opima (HALL), type of Nuculoidea WILLIAMS and BREGER. Washington Acad. Sci., Jour., vol. 39, no. 11, pp. 361-363.

WELLMAN, H.W. (1959): Divisions of the New Zealand Cretaceous. Trans. R. Soc. N.Z., 87, pp. 99-163.

WELLNHOFER, P. (1964): Zur Pelecypoden fauna der Neuburger Bankkalke (Mittel-Tithon). Verl. Bayer. Akad. Wissensch, pp. 1-143, pls. 1-7.

WHITIFIELD, R. P. (1885): Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchata of the Raritan Clays and Green sand marls of New Jersey. U.S. Geol. Surv., Monogr., no. 9, pp. i-xx, 1-338, pls. 1-35.

WOODS, H. (1899-1913): A monograph of the Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England. vol. 1 (1899-1903), xliii+227 pp. 42 pls.; vol. 2 (1904-1913), 473 pp., 62 pls. Palaeontogr. Soc. London.

(1906): The Cretaceous fauna of Pondoland. Ann. South African Mus., vol. 4, pp. 1-41, pls. 1-20.

(1917): The Cretaceous fauna of the north-eastern part of the South Island of New Zealand. New Zealand Geol. Surv., Palaeont. Bull., vol. 4, pp. 1-41, pls. 1-20.

YABE, H. and SHIMIZU, S. (1924): A new species of Nautilus, N. (Cymatoceras) pseudoatlas YABE and SHIMIZU, from the Upper Cretaceous of Amakusa. Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 73-82.

...., (1925): Japanese Cretaceous ammonites belonging to Prionotropidae. 1. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., ser. 2, vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 125-138, pls. 30-33.

— — and HANZAWA, S. (1925): Nummulitic rock of the island of Amakusa (Kyushu Japan). *Ibid.*, ser. 2, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 73-82, pls. 18-22.

—, NAGAO, T. and SHIMIZU, S. (1926): Cretaceous Mollusca from the Sanchu graben in the Kwanto mountainland, Japan. *Ibid.*, ser. 2, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 33-76, pls. 12-15.

-----, ------ (1926): Fossil Mollusca from the Cretaceous of the Sanchu graben, Kwanto mountainland. *Chikyu*, vol. 5, no. 5, pp. 429-438.

(1927): Cretaceous stratigraphy of the Japanese island. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., ser. 2, vol. 11. no. 1, pp. 27-100, pls. 3-9.

and NAGAO, T. (1928): Cretaceous fossils from Hokkaido: Annelida, Gastropoda and Lamellibranchiata. *Ibid.*, ser. 2, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 77-96, pls. 16-17.

YEHARA, S. (1922): Cretaceous formation of the Amakusa islands. Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo (Japan), vol. 29, no. 343, pp. 138-148.

---- (1923): Cretaceous Trigoniae from Southwestern Japan. Japan Jour. Geol. Geogr., vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 59-84. pls. 8-13.

(1925): Cretaceous Trigoniae from Amakusa Island, Province Higo, Kyushu, Japan. *Ibid.*, vol. 30, no. 353, pp. 51-55.

----- (1931): Trigonia from Japan. Iwanami press. pp. 1-25.

YAMAMOTO, S. and HAYAMI, I. (1971): Cretaceous system of Shishijima, Kagoshima Prefecture. Sci. Rep. Dept. Geol. Kyushu Univ., vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 35-44.

YOKOYAMA, M. (1890): Versteinerungen aus der japonischen Kreide. Palaeontographica, vol. 36, pp. 159-202, pls. 18-25.

90

Kanji for place names

| Abeshinai | 安部。 | 志内 | Misumi | = | | 鱼 |
|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|---|
| Aizu | 合 | 津 | Miyanokawachi | 宜 | 野 河 | 内 |
| Akashimisaki | 明石 | 岬 | Muta | 牟 | -1 1 1 | Ħ |
| Amakusa | パー 天 | 苴 | Nabekuraura | 鍋 | 僋 | 油 |
| Amakusa-Kamijima | 天草 | ト島 | Nagahama | 長 | | 浜 |
| Amakusa-Shimojima | 天草 | 下島 | Nagashima | 長 | | 島 |
| Amura | जि | . 147 村 | Nakanoshima | 山 | ナ | 山 |
| Asami | 浅 | 海 | Nakatsuki | 中 | ~ | 周 |
| Awaji | 淡 | 路 | Nakavama | 中 | | 11 |
| Bozujima | 坊主 | 島 | Nishigawachi | म | 河 | 内 |
| Daian | * | 麻 | Noriden | 垂 | | HI I |
| Dogo | 省 | 後 | Oda | 網 | | Ш |
| Fukkireura | <u></u> | 述 | Oe | * | | 沂 |
| Fukami | 深 | 海 | Okoshiki | 御 | 圃 | 本 |
| Fukuregi | 福連 | * | Oshima | 小 | ~ | 「良 |
| Furuvashiki | 古屋 | 動 | Ovama | 小 | | n li |
| Futamado | 一間 | 一一 | Ovano | - 1 - | 午 | 昭 |
| Futoniwa | 一面 | / 毕 | Rogi | 以 | Л | ゴオ |
| Gankaizan | 雁回 | 7⊒ .du | Ryugadake | 中 一 音 | Fr | 不丘 |
| Goshonoura | 御所 | 油 | Sakainosawa | 电思 | 1 | 迎 |
| Goshonourajima | 御所 | 曲 自. | Sakitsu | が | | 行 |
| Himedo | 加印刀门 | | Satsuma | 両蔵 | | 伄 |
| Himeura | ме. hFi | 演 | Senganzan | 隆千 | 謎 | 戶 |
| Himezuka | ул:: 1/15 | 倍 | Senzokuzozojima | 」 手ī | 戚市語る | 叫 自. |
| Hinoshima | 城面 | 今 | Shimokoshikijima | - 12 下 | 不成べ | 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 |
| Hiraiwa | 远 | 臣 | Shimoharuyama | т Т | 二 | 両 |
| Hongo | ⊤ ★ | 细 | Shimomashiki | ۲ ۳ | 百 光 | нц http://www.initiation.com/initiation/initiatio |
| Ikarajima | 一 | 74P 自. | Shishijima | 猶而 | 二二 | <u> </u> |
| Ikusagaura | げ 后 雷 ヶ | 岡 | Shirahama | 1990 1940 | 1 | 岡 |
| Imuta | 平 7 莇 企 | (#3 EEE | Shirakigawachi | 口 | 木 河 | 10rt |
| Ishiuchi | 阑 午 | ш tт | Shiranui | | 小門 | 13 |
| Igumi | 1Ц Ш | -1k- | Tairajima | 71 | 山白 | 八良 |
| Kamikoshikijima | 山丘師 | 小自 | Takado | 丁宣 | R | 岡田 |
| Kamikoshikijima Kamihira | вя. L | 両 | Takagushi | 同宣 | | 厂 |
| Kashima | 上. 曲 | 工良 | Takabama | 同宣 | | 七 |
| Karakizaki | ル 車 オ | 一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一 | Takajima | 同标 | | 供 自. |
| Kawaura | 启 小 河 | 四月 | Takojima Techio Nakagawa | 11 | ĸн | 岡 |
| Kawaula | ~비 - 1- | 佃 | Terava | へ | 塭甲 | 「加」 |
| Kiwala | 不小 | 広 自 | Tobasajima | - - - | 医山 | 豕 自 |
| Komuta | 小金 | 岡田 | Toguchinoura | | 88 11 / | 岡 |
| Kone | 小牛 | 100 110 | Toge | 广 | ч | (ff) |
| Konpirasan | 同 ムルジ | 取って | Toshima | 74 11 | | 白. |
| Konpitasan | 코고 가니 개 영당 | 進山 | Uchinokawachi | | मद्र ज | 一 日 日 |
| Kosnavama | 的。 | 局 | Ukimiguuro | 下] 河2 | 町円 | 四 |
| Kuguiima | 們風 | Щ | Uchibuka | 仔 | 八 | 佣 |
| Kugujilla | 11"J -H+- | 局 | Usui | 牛 | | 休井 |
| Makijima | 六 thr | 们自 | Uto | 傳 | | ナ |
| Matsubase | 1X 1/ | 局桥 | Wadanohana | | ш, | 工 |
| Mateuchima | 14 14 | 1)词 自. | Vateuchiro | ᄱ | щγ | 騨 |
| Matsusama | 1ム お | 岡山 | Yokohama | 八世 | | 二、 |
| Mausuyama Mavujima | 14 日 | 山自 | Vokourajima | 個世 | 浙 | 供自 |
| Mifunezuka |)月 (細) (M) | 固 | i okourajima | 1英 | 曲 | 岡 |
| | 144 개미 | 圽 | | | | |

INDEX

[Page numbers in bold-face indicate text-figures and descriptions]

A

| Acila |
|--|
| (s. str.) divaricata |
| (Truncacila) bivirgata 36 |
| (T. ?) chicotana 33 |
| (T.) demessa 38 |
| (T.) granulata 37 |
| (T.) hokkaidoensis |
| 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 35 , |
| 79,80,pl.1,figs.11-15 |
| (T.) pusilla 6, 36, 80, pl. 1, fig. 19 |
| (T.) schencki 38 |
| (T.) shimojimensis |
| 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 37 , |
| 80, pl. 1, figs. 20-25 |
| (T.) sp. aff. A. $(T.)$ demessa |
| pl. 1, figs. 16-18 |
| Acila, Nucula (A.) hokkaidoensis 35 |
| Agnomyax 67,68,84 |
| elegans |
| 20,67,79,81,82,pl.9,figs.1-4 |
| monilifera |
| altissimum, Offadesma 76 |
| Amakusa-Kamijima area 4 |
| Amakusa-Shimojima area 14 |
| amakusensis, Glycymeris |
| 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25, 79, 80 |
| amakusensis, Inoceramus |
| 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 26, 79, 80, 82, 83 |
| amakusensis, Inoceramus n. sp. aff. 21,79 |
| amakusensis, Miltha |
| 6, 8, 9, 12, 59, 79, 81, pl. 8, figs. 2–5 |
| amakusensis, Opis |
| 6, 11, 12, 63 , 79, 81, pl. 9, figs. 7–10 |
| amakusensis, Texanites 6, 12, 13 |
| amanoi, Microtrigonia |
| 17,20,23,57,58,79,81,pl.7,figs.10-14 |
| amanoi, ivucula (s. str.) |
| 0, 0, 12, 14, 20, 01, 02, 00, pl. 1, figs. 1-5 |
| <i>amorgua</i> , <i>reripioma</i> 20 75 76 21 al 11 fere 19 10 |
| 20, 10, 70, 81, pl. 11, ngs. 18-19 |

| Anatexanite, Protexanites (A.) |
|---|
| fukazawai 82 |
| angularis, Myrtea 14,60,81,pl.8,fig.1 |
| angustum, Hauericeras (Gardeniceras) . 6 |
| angusticardata, Solemya |
| 6, 13, 3 1, 80, 82, pl. 4, figs. 1–2 |
| Anisomyon aff. gigantes 21,23 |
| A. ? sp 21, 24 |
| Anodontea sp 6, 8, 81 |
| Anomarocardia 71 |
| (Criptonemella) producta 73 |
| Anomia 56 |
| hataei 20, 56, 80, pl. 4, figs. 12-16 |
| preolmstedi 56 |
| pseudotrauncata |
| suboblique |
| subovalis 56 |
| sp 6,12,81 |
| Anomiacea 56 |
| Anomiidae 56 |
| Aphrodina ? sp 15,81 |
| Apiotrigonia |
| crassoradiata 17, 24, 25, 57, 79, |
| 81, 82, pl. 7, figs. 4-6 |
| <i>minor</i> |
| obsoleta 6, 11, 12, 81 |
| postonodosa 17, 20, 24, 25, 79, |
| 81, 82, pl. 7, figs. 1–3 |
| <i>tuberculata</i> |
| utoensis 6, 12, 80 |
| Arca carinata |
| A. (Nemodon) cf. natalensis 45 |
| Arcoida 43 |
| <i>Arctica</i> |
| arctica, Portlandia 43 |
| Arcticacea 69 |
| Arcticidae 69 |
| Arrialoor Group 39, 54, 65, 68, 70, 84 |
| asperacrispata, Chlamys |
| |
| Astarte (Dozyia) sp. aff. A. (D.) |
| striata 65 |
| Astartidae 63 |

| Avicula roguensis 51 | |
|--|-----|
| awajianus, Indogrammatodon | |
| awajianus, Nanonavis 23, 24, 25, 44, 46, 47, | |
| 79, 80, pl. 3, figs. 19-22 | |
| awajianus, Nanonavis aff 22 | |
| awajimensis, Inoceramus? 50 | |
| • • | 1.0 |

В

| Baculites ? sp 23 |
|---|
| balticus, Inoceramus balticus s. str |
| 6, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24 , 26, 27, 79, 80, 84 |
| balticus, I. balticus toyajoanus |
| |
| 17, 23, 26, 27, 79, 80, 82, 83 |
| bellaturus, Micronectes 53,84 |
| Bicorbula |
| Bicorbula, Corbula (B.) gallica 74 |
| bivirgata, Acila (Truncacila) 36 |
| blankenhorni, Lucina 60 |
| bosei, Pteria 51 |
| Brachiodontes 48 |
| nankoi 23,25,27,82 |
| cfr. nankoi |
| 17,27 ,48 ,80,pl.4,figs.8-10 |
| bremneri, Parallelodon (Nanonavis) 44 |
| brevis, Nanonavis 15, 17, 23, 24, 25, 44, 45, |
| 46, 47, 79, 80, 82, pl. 3, figs. 8-13 |
| brevis, Nanonavis sachalinensis 45 |
| brewerianus, Parallelodon (Nanonavis) 44 |
| |

С

| calcaratus, Spondylus | 55 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Callista, Cytherea (C.) sculpturata | 70 |
| Callistina judaica | 71 |
| Callistina (Larma) Japonica | 69 |
| C. (L.) munda 70, | 71 |
| Callucina esbedensis | 61 |
| Calva | 70 |
| regina | 70 |
| cancellata, Nucula | 33 |
| Cantil Formation | 36 |
| Camptochlamys, Chlamys (C.) inspecta | 53 |
| Camptonectes | 53 |
| Cardiacea | 65 |
| Cardiidae | 65 |
| Cardiinae | 65 |
| Cardita perantique | 62, |
| sp | 62 |
| Carditacea | 61 |

| Carditamerinae | 61 |
|---|----------|
| | 61 50 |
| carolinensis, Inoperna | 50 |
| $Caryocorbula \qquad (73, 73, 73, 73, 73, 73, 73, 73, 73, 73, $ | 74 0 |
| Coroula (C. f) sp $17,20,2$ | ა, ⊏ |
| <i>Conithium</i> 2 00 | -5 97 |
| Ceritnium r sp 22, | 21 |
| chiestene Asile (Trunsseile) | 11 |
| Chicolana, Actia (Iruncactia) | აა 71 |
| Chioningo | 71 71 |
| Chlamas 52 | (1 54 |
| asharaarishata | 54 |
| 6 8 53 80 pl 4 fors 25 | 26 |
| tamurai | 20 |
| 23, 52, 79, 80, 84, pl, 6, figs, 1 | -7 |
| (Camptochlamys) inspecta | 52 |
| Cneolus | 48 |
| Carbula 15 16 21 27 73 | 83 83 |
| 26 26 26 | 00 81 |
| (Carpocarbula) sp | 01 |
| (Caryocoroara) sp. | 5 |
| (Picorbula) galling | -3 74 |
| (Dicorbuid) guilica | 74 |
| Corbulidae | 13 |
| | 13 |
| cowperi, Parvamussium cowperi | |
| yuburensis | • • |
| 0, 8, 12, 13, 14, 52, 80, pl. 4, ngs. 20- | 24 |
| cowperi, Pecten (Propeamusium) cowperi | -0 |
| Val. yuuurensis | 04 04 |
| | 84 |
| | 63 |
| crassoraaiata, Apiotrigonia | ~ |
| 17,24,25,57,79,81,82,pl.7,figs.4 | -b |
| Crassostrea | 83 |
| Crassostrea " sp 17, 20, 23, 1 | 81 |
| Crenella | 84 60 |
| Crétocaraia | 62 |
| Criocaraium, Granocaraium (C.) aumosum | ~ ~ |
| Currete de ste | 00 |
| | 31 |
| Cryptonemella | 11 |
| Cryptonemetta, Anomalocaraia (C.) | 70 |
| | 13 |
| Cucultaea sachaimensis | 45 |
| | 43 |
| Cultellidae | 67 |
| cuneistriata, Portlandia | |
| 17, 22, 24, 40, 79, 80, pl. 2, figs. 19- | 22 |
| cuneistriata, Portlandia aff. | |
| ounoronnara, i or nanara ann i ninninn | 17 |

.

| Cyclocardia | 2 |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Cymatoceras pseudoatlas | 6 |
| Cymbophora 68,8 | 4 |
| cfr. hetonaiensis | |
| 15, 68, 81, 82, pl. 11, fig. | 4 |
| sp | 9 |
| sp 20,8 | 1 |
| Cymbophora, Spisula (C.) ezoensis | |
| var. hetonaiensis 6 | 8 |

D

| decoratus, Spondylus 55 demessa, Acila (Truncacila) 38 demessa, Acila (Truncacila) sp. aff. 38 A. (T.) pl.1, figs. 16-18 denseplicatum, Gaudryceras. 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 Diplomoceras sp. 11, 82, 83 disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia. 46 divaricata, Acila (s. str.) 37 densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6, 11, 12, 13, 61, 63, 79, 81, pl. 8, figs. 19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 48 Mubia, Ezonuculana 20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | decore, Loxo | 70 |
|---|--|-----|
| demessa, Acila (Truncacila) 38 demessa, Acila (Truncacila) sp. aff. A. (T.) pl.1, figs. 16-18 denseplicatum, Gaudryceras. 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 Diplomoceras sp. 11, 82, 83 disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia 46 divaricata, Acila (s. str.) 37 densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6, 11, 12, 13, 61, 63, 79, 81, pl.8, figs. 19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | decoratus, Spondylus | 55 |
| demessa, Acila (Truncacila) sp. aff. A. (T.) pl.1, figs. 16-18 denseplicatum, Gaudryceras. 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 Diplomoceras sp. 11, 82, 83 disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia. 46 divaricata, Acila (s. str.) 37 densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6, 11, 12, 13, 61, 63, 79, 81, pl. 8, figs. 19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | demessa, Acila (Truncacila) | 38 |
| A. (T.) pl.1, figs. 16-18 denseplicatum, Gaudryceras. 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 Diplomoceras sp. 11, 82, 83 disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia 46 divaricata, Acila (s. str.) 37 densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6, 11, 12, 13, 61, 63, 79, 81, pl.8, figs. 19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | demessa, Acila (Truncacila) sp. aff. | |
| denseplicatum, Gaudryceras 7,8,12,13,14 Diplomoceras sp. 11,82,83 disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia 46 divaricata, Acila (s. str.) 37 densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6,11,12, 13,61,63,79,81,pl.8, figs.19-24 Dozyia Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) 5 striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20,42,43,80,pl.2, figs.13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | A. (T.) pl.1, figs. 16- | -18 |
| Diplomoceras sp. 11,82,83 disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia 46 divaricata, Acila (s. str.) 37 densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6,11,12, 13,61,63,79,81,pl.8,figs.19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20,42,43,80,pl.2,figs.13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | denseplicatum, Gaudryceras 7, 8, 12, 13, | 14 |
| disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia | <i>Diplomoceras</i> sp 11,82, | 83 |
| divaricata, Acila (s. str.) 37 densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6,11,12, 13,61,63,79,81,pl.8,figs.19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20,42,43,80,pl.2,figs.13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | disparilis, Nodenskjoeldia | 46 |
| densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6,11,12, 13,61,63,79,81,pl.8,figs.19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20,42,43,80,pl.2,figs.13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | divaricata, Acila (s. str.) | 37 |
| 13, 61, 63, 79, 81, pl. 8, figs. 19-24 Dozyia 65 Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata 65 Dreissena tippana 48 dubia, Ezonuculana 20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | densigranulata, Fenestricardita 6,11,1 | 2, |
| Dozyia65Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.)striata65Dreissena tippana48dubia, Ezonuculana20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium)66 | 13, 61 , 63, 79, 81, pl. 8, figs. 19- | -24 |
| Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) striata65Dreissena tippana48dubia, Ezonuculana20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium)66 | Dozyia | 65 |
| striata | Dozyia, Astarte (Dozyia), aff. A. (D.) | |
| Dreissena tippana | striata | 65 |
| dubia, Ezonuculana 20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | Dreissena tippana | 48 |
| 20, 42, 43, 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | dubia, Ezonuculana | |
| dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) 66 | | 15 |
| | dumosum, Granocardium (Criocardium) | 66 |

E

| <i>Electoloma</i> 50, 51 |
|--|
| shiranuiensis |
| 8,15,50,51,80,pl.4,figs.17-19 |
| smaragdina 51 |
| elegans, Agnomyax |
| 20, 67, 79, 81, 82, pl. 9, figs. 1-4 |
| elegans, Inoceramus 14 |
| elegantula, Pseudomelania 9 |
| elongatus, Parallelodon (Nanonavis) 44 |
| Endocostea, Inoceramus (E.) sp 10,27 |
| "Entolium" sp 7,80 |
| Eriphyla 64,65 |
| higoensis |
| 6, 12, 64, 79, 81, pl. 8, figs. 6-12 |
| japonica |
| 20, 23, 64, 79, 81, 82, pl. 8, fig. 13 |
| Eriphylinae 64 |
| esbedensis, Callucina 61 |

| Eupachydiscus haradai 6,7,8 | 8 |
|--|---|
| Eutaw Formation 56 | 6 |
| evansi, Malletia 39 | 9 |
| Exogyra 84 | 4 |
| ezoensis, Inoceramus | |
| 5 , 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23, 26, 27, 7 | 9 |
| ezoensis, Lucina (Myrtea) 60 | 0 |
| ezoensis, Lucinoma 60 | 0 |
| ezoensis, Myrtea | |
| 6, 8, 9, 12, 60, 61, 79, 81, 82, pl. 5, fig. | 5 |
| ezoensis, Spisula (Cymbophora) 68 | 8 |
| ezoensis, Inoceramus aff 10,20 | 6 |
| Ezonuculana 41,42 | 3 |
| dubia 20, 42 , 80, pl. 2, figs. 13-15 | 5 |
| mactreaformis s. str. | |
| 6, 8, 12, 13, 41, 42, 43, 79, | , |
| 80, 82, pl. 2, figs. 1-7 | 7 |
| mactreaformis obsoleta | |
| 2, 3, 41 , 42 , 79, 80, | , |
| pl. 11, figs. 8-12 | 2 |
| sp 15 | 5 |
| Jupiteria (E.) mactreaformis | |
| | l |
| | |

\mathbf{F}

| Fenestricardita 61, | 62 |
|---|----|
| densigranulata 6,11,1 | 2, |
| 13,61,63,79,81,pl.8,figs.19- | 24 |
| fenestrata | 62 |
| ovata 23, 63, 79, 8 | 1, |
| pl. 8, figs. 14- | 18 |
| flagellifera, Modiola | 50 |
| formosa, Nucula (Leionucula) | |
| 6, 8, 12, 13, 33 , 80, pl. 1, figs. 8- | 10 |
| Fox Hills Formation 33, 39, 60, | 84 |
| Frenguelliella | 58 |
| fukazawai, Protexanites 6, 11, 12, 13, | 82 |
| furcata, Portlandia | 40 |

G

| gallica, Corbula (Bicorbula) | '4 |
|---|------------|
| Gankaizan 1 | 0 |
| Gardeniceras, Hauericeras (G.) angustum | |
| | 6 |
| Gaudryceras denseplicatum 7,8,12,13,1 | 4 |
| G. tenuiliratum 7, | 8 |
| G. sp 2 | 6 |
| <i>Glycymeris</i> 14 , 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 25, 83, 8 | 34 |
| amakusensis 6,7,8,12,13,15 | ; , |

| 17, 23, 24, 25, 79, 80 |
|---|
| Glycymerita, Glycymeris (G.) himenou- |
| rensis 6,8,80 |
| G. (G.) japonica |
| 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 79, 80 |
| G. (G.) aff. japonica 22,23,24 |
| Glyptoxoceras cfr. indicum 17, 23, 27, 82 |
| G. sp 12,21,24 |
| Goshonoura area 12 |
| Goshonoura island 12 |
| Grammatodon 43,44 |
| rhomboidalis |
| sachalinensis 45 |
| Grammatodontinae |
| grandis, Periploma 75 |
| grandis, Periploma aff. |
| 23, 75, 81, pl. 12, fig. 6 |
| Granocardium 65, 82, 84 |
| dumosum, G. (Criocardium) |
| |
| <i>lowei</i> |
| nipponense 20, 65, 66, 79, 81, |
| pl. 9, figs. 14-15 |
| granosa, Heterotrigonia 6,81 |
| granulata, Acila (Truncacila) 37 |
| Green marls 55 |
| gregalis, Spondylus 55 |
| <i>Gryphaea</i> |

H

| Haida Formation 36 |
|---|
| hataei, Anomia 20, 56, 80, pl. 4, figs. 12-16 |
| haradai, Eupachydiscus 6,7,8 |
| haradanum, Polyptychoceras 7,8,13 |
| Hauericeras (Gardeniceras) angustum. 6 |
| Hemiaster ? sp. 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24 |
| Heterodonta |
| Heterotrigonia granosa 6.81 |
| <i>H. himenourensis</i> 12.81 |
| hetonaiensis. Cymbobhora cfr. |
| 15 68 81 82 pl 11 for 4 |
| ······································ |
| hetonaiensis, Spisula (Cymbophora) |
| ezoensis var |
| Hiatellacea 74 |
| Hiatellidae 74 |
| higoensis, Eriphyla |
| |
| higoensis, Malletia (Neilo?) 39 |
| himenourensis. Glycymeris (Glycymerita) |
| 6.8.80 |
| |

| himenourensis, Heterotrigonia 1 | 2,81 |
|--|-------|
| himenourensis, Malletia (Malletia?) | |
| 6, 13, 38, 39, 80, pl. 2, figs. 1 | 6-18 |
| Hinnemoana | 71 |
| Hinoshima | 7 |
| hokkaidoensis, Acila (Truncacila) | |
| 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 35 , 79 | , 80, |
| pl. 1, figs. 1 | 1-15 |
| hokkaidoensis, Nucula (Acila) | . 35 |
| Hyalopecten | . 54 |

I

| Idonearca |
|---|
| imutensis, Microtrigonia. 15, 17, 21, 23, 79, |
| 81, 82, pl. 7, figs. 7-9 |
| iudica, Lycettia 49 |
| indicum, Glyptoceras cfr 17, 23, 27, 82 |
| Indo-Malgash faunas 84 |
| Indogrammatodon 43,44 |
| awajianus 44 |
| Indogrammatodon, Nanonavis (I.) |
| parallelus 44 |
| Inoceramus 5, 15, 16, 26, 79, 83 |
| amakusensis |
| 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 26, 79, 80, 82, 83 |
| ? awajimensis 50 |
| <i>balticus</i> s. str 6, 19, 20, 21, |
| 23, 24, 26, 27, 79, 80, 84 |
| balticus kunimiensis 15,80 |
| balticus toyajoanus |
| 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, |
| 17, 23, 26, 27, 79, 80, 82, 83 |
| balticus s. 1 |
| elegans 14 |
| ezoensis 5, 6, 7, 15, 26, 79, 80 |
| aff. ezoensis |
| 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 23, 26, 27 |
| japonicus |
| 5 , 6, 7, 8, 13, 26, 79, 80, 82, 83 |
| aff. japonicus 9, 12, 14 |
| cfr. japonicus |
| patootensiformis |
| 15, 27, 80, 82, 84 |
| uwajimensis 14 |
| sp. A 23,80 |
| sp. B 15,23,80 |
| sp. C 20,80 |
| n. sp. aff. amakusensis 21,79 |
| sp. aff. uwajimensis 14 |
| sp 14 |

Inoceramus (s. 1.) 26,82,84 I. (Endocostea) sp..... 10, 12, 15, 80, 82 Inoperna 49,50 carolinensis 50 Inoperna? sp. 20, 49, 80, pl.4, figs. 4-6 inspecta, Chlamys (Camptochlamys).... 53 ishidoensis, Nucula..... 35 ishidoensis, Nuculopsis (Palaeonucula) 35 84 Izumia trapezoidalis Izumicardia 62 parva 84

J

| japonica Frithvla |
|--|
| |
| japonica, Glycymeris (Glycymerita) |
| 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 79, 80 |
| japonica, G. (G.) aff 22,23,24 |
| japonica, Leptosolen |
| 17, 20, 26, 67, 79, 81, 82, pl. 9, figs. 11–13 |
| japonica, Loxo 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 69, |
| 79,81,pl.11,figs.7-17 |
| japonica, Panopea 74 |
| japonica, Spondylus 55 |
| japonica, Steinmanella (Yeharella) |
| <i>japonica</i> s. str. 15,17,23,25, 58 ,59,79, |
| 81, 82, pl. 7, figs. 15-17 |
| japonica, S. (Y.) japonica obsoleta |
| 22, 23, 25, 58 , 79, 81, pl. 7, figs. 18–21 |
| japonica, Tenea 17,23,25,26,69,79,81, |
| 82, pl. 11, figs. 5-6 |
| japonica, Trigonia 58 |
| japonicus, Inoceramus |
| 5 , 6, 7, 8, 13, 26, 79, 80, 82, 83 |
| judaica, Callistina 71 |
| Jupiteria 41 |
| (s. 1.) sp 43 |
| (Ezonuculana) mactraeformis 41 |
| Jupiteria, Nucula (J.) taioma 42 |

K

| Kanodoceras sp | 23 |
|---|----|
| Katelysia | 71 |
| kogata, Limopsis 20, 23, 25, 80, | 82 |
| Kojima | 7 |
| Koshikijima area | 21 |
| Koshikijimensis, Protocardia | |
| 15, 23, 66, 79, 81, 82, pl. 11, figs. 1 | -3 |

Kunimiensis, Inoceramus..... 15,80

\mathbf{L}

| Lamellinucula | 32 |
|---|----|
| Lamellinucula, Nucula (L.) milnei | 32 |
| N. (L.) aff. pectinata | 31 |
| Larma | 70 |
| Larma, Callistina (L.) japonica | 69 |
| C. (L.) munda | 70 |
| Laternulidae | 75 |
| Legmen sp 13, | 81 |
| L.? sp 6,23, | 81 |
| Leionucula | 34 |
| olivensis | 35 |
| Leionucula, Nucula (L.) formosa | |
| | 10 |
| N. (L.) nagaoi | |
| 6, 8, 34 , 80, 82, pl. 1, figs. 6 | -7 |
| N. (L.) sp 17, | 80 |
| Leptosolen | 84 |
| <i>iaponica</i> 17.20.26.67.79.8 | 1. |
| 82. pl. 9. figs. 11- | 13 |
| Limatula | 84 |
| Limopsis kogata 20,23,25,80. | 82 |
| Linearia | 84 |
| sculptilis | 68 |
| Linotrigonia | 84 |
| Lithophaginae | 49 |
| Lopha? sp 17. | 81 |
| lowei, Granocardium | 66 |
| Lowell Formation | 38 |
| Lower Greensand | 36 |
| Loxo 15, 21, 26, 69, 70, | 84 |
| decore | 70 |
| <i>japonica</i> 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 6 | 9, |
| 79, 81, pl. 11, figs. 7- | 17 |
| Lucina blankenhorni | 60 |
| L. lenticularis | 65 |
| L. occidenlalis | 59 |
| L. cfr. occidentalis | 59 |
| L. sp. indet | 64 |
| " <i>L</i> ." sp 23, | 81 |
| L. (Myrtea) ezoensis | 60 |
| Lucinacea | 59 |
| Lucinidae | 59 |
| Lucinoma | 60 |
| ezoensis | 60 |
| sp | 14 |
| Lycettia 48.80. | 84 |
| indica | 49 |
| | |

M

| Mactracea 6 | 8 |
|--|---------|
| Mactridae 6 | 8 |
| Mactrinae 6 | 8 |
| mactraeformis, Ezonuculana mactrae- | |
| formis s. str 6, 8, 12, 13, 41, 42, 43, 79 | , |
| 80, 82, pl. 2, figs. 1- | 7 |
| mactraeformis, E. mactraeformis obsoleta | |
| 23, 41, 42, 79, 80, pl. 1, figs. 8-1 | 2 |
| mactraeformis, Jupiteria (Ezonuculana) 4 | 1 |
| mactraeformis, Nucula 4 | 1 |
| mactraeformis, Nuculana (Ezonuculana) 4 | 1 |
| Makijima 1 | 3 |
| Maghrebella 6 | 2 |
| Malletia | 9 |
| evansi | 9 |
| (s. str. ?) himenourensis | |
| 38, 39 , pl. 2, figs. 16-1 | 8 |
| sabrina 3 | 9 |
| (Neilo?) higoensis 3 | 9 |
| Malletidae 3 | 8 |
| Melletiella | 9 |
| Matsugahana | 7 |
| matsumotoae Panobea | |
| 23 74 81 pl 12 fig | 8 |
| Mesocallistu 70 71 8 | 4 |
| sp | Î |
| bl. 10 figs 15-1 | , 7 |
| Mesochione | 3 |
| trigonalis 17, 20, 26, 27, 71, 72, 79 | Č |
| 81 84 pl 10 figs 1-1 | , 1 |
| Mesosaccella | 9 |
| Micronectes hellaturus 53.8 | 4 |
| Microlrigonia 15 57 8 | 1 |
| amanoi 17 20 23 57 58 79 | - |
| 81 pl 7 figs 10-1 | , 1 |
| imutansis 15 17 21 23 79 81 | 4 |
| 82 pl 7 figs 7 | , 0 |
| 22, pi. 7, iig3. 7- | 1 |
| milnei Nucula (Lamellinucula) | 2 |
| Miltha 5 | 3 |
| amabusansis 6 8 0 12 50 70 | 5 |
| 21 pl 2 free 2 | , 5 |
| OI, PI. 0, IISS. 2- (Pacticardo) rutoti | 0 0 |
| Milthinge | :0 |
| minor Abiotrigonia 6.7.94.95.9 | 21 |
| minor, Apiolitgonia 0,1,24,25,0 | '1 7 |
| minor, irigonia cir. suoovaiis var 5 | • 1 |

| Mixtipecten | 54 |
|---|------|
| Miyanokawachi area | 19 |
| Modiola flagellifera | 50 |
| Modiolus | 49 |
| (s. 1.)? sp 6, 49 , 80, pl. 4, fig | g. 3 |
| monilifera, Agnomyax | 68 |
| monmouthensis, Panope | 74 |
| munda, Callistina (Larma) | 70 |
| Муасеа | 73 |
| Myina | 73 |
| Myoida | 73 |
| Myrtea | 60 |
| angularis 14, 60, 81, pl. 8, fig | g. 1 |
| ezoensis 6, 8, 9, 12, 60, 61, 7 | 79, |
| 81, 82, pl. 5, fig | g. 5 |
| Myrtea, Lucina (M.) ezoensis | 60 |
| Myrteinae | 60 |
| Mytilidae | 48 |
| Mytilinae | 48 |
| Mytiloida | 48 |
| Mytiloides | 50 |

\mathbf{N}

| nagaoi 35 |
|--|
| nagaoi, Nucula (Leionucula) |
| |
| nagaoi, Sphenoceramus orientalis |
| 15, 21, 23, 27, 79, 80, 82, 83 |
| Nagashima |
| Nakanoshima 8 |
| nankoi. Brachiodontes |
| nankoi, B. cfr 7, 27, 48, 80, pl. 4, figs, 8-10 |
| Nanonavis |
| awaijanus 23 24 25 44 46 47 |
| 79 80 nl 3 figs 19-22 |
| aff awaijanus 22 |
| bravis 15 17 23 24 25 14 15 16 |
| 47 70 80 82 pl 24,23,44,20,40, |
| 47, 79, 60, 62, pl. 3, ligs. 6-13 |
| $\begin{array}{c} \text{Suchalinensis} \\ \text{G} \ 9 \ 19 \ 19 \ 16 \ \text{AA} \ \text{AE} \ \text{AC} \ \text{A7} \end{array}$ |
| 0, 0, 12, 13, 15, 44, 40, 40, 47, |
| 80, 82, pl. 3, ngs. 19–22 |
| sachaithensis drevis |
| turgiaa 17,25,26,46,47,79, |
| 80, pl. 3, figs. 14–18 |
| (Indogrammatodon) parallelus |
| |
| Parallelodon (N.) bremneri 44 |
| $P. (N.) brewerianus \dots 44$ |
| $P. (N.) elongatus \dots 44$ |
| P. (N.) sachalinensis 45 |

| P. (N.) vancuverensis 4 | 4 |
|--|----------|
| natalensis, Arca (Nemodon) cf 4 | 5 |
| Natica? sp 7, 12, 20, 2 | 23 |
| naumanni, Sphenoceramus | 6 |
| Navarro Group 8 | 34 |
| Neilonella 4 | ŧ0 |
| obliquistriata 4 | ŧ0 |
| Nemodon | 34 |
| Arca (N.) cf. natalensis 4 | 15 |
| Neithea 8 | 34 |
| Neophylloceras sp | 6 |
| nipponense, Granocardium | |
| | 15 |
| Nodenskjoeldia 4 | 16 |
| disparilis4 | 16 |
| Nucula | 34 |
| cancellata | 33 |
| formosa 33,3 | 34 |
| ishidoensis | 35 |
| mactraeformis 4 | 11 |
| nulla | 35 |
| pectinata 32,3 | 33 |
| radiatocostata | 33 |
| sp | 35 |
| (s. str.) | 34 |
| (s. str.) amanoi 6.8.12 '14.26.31 | Ι. |
| 32 . 80. pl. 1. figs. 1- | -5 |
| (Acila) hokkaidoensis | 35 |
| (Iupiteria) taioma 4 | 12 |
| (Lamellinucula) milnei | 33 |
| (L) aff. pectinata | 32 |
| (Leionucula) formosa | |
| 6, 8, 12, 13, 33 , 80, pl, 1, figs, 8-1 | 10 |
| (I.) nagaoi | |
| 6, 8, 34 , 80, 82, pl, 1, figs, 6- | -7 |
| (L) sp | 30 |
| Nuculacea 3 | 21 21 |
| Nuculanacea | 38 |
| Nuculidae | 31 |
| Nuculanidae | 10 |
| Nuculana (s. 1.) sp. | 11 |
| Nuculoida | 31 |
| Nuculatsis (Palaeonucula) ishidoonsis | 35 |
| Nummulitas | 19 |
| 14 MILLILULLES | |

0

| obliquistriata, | Neilonella | 40 |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| obliquistriata, | Portlandia | 6, 15, 23, 24 , 40 , |
| | 79,80,82, | pl. 2, figs. 23, 24 |
| obsoleta, Apiot | rigonia | 6, 11, 12, 81 |

| obsoleta, Apiotrigonia aff | 23 |
|--|-----|
| obsoleta, Ezonuculana mactraeformis | |
| 23, 41, 42, 79, 80, pl. 1, figs. 8- | 12 |
| obsoleta, Steinmanella (Yeharella) | |
| japonica 22,23,25, 58 ,79,8 | 31, |
| pl. 7, figs. 18- | -21 |
| obsoleta, S. (Y.) japonica var | 58 |
| obstrictum, Polyptychoceras cfr | 7 |
| obtusata, Yoldia | 41 |
| occidentalis, Lucina | 59 |
| occidentalis, L. cfr | 59 |
| Oe area | 14 |
| Offadesma altissimum | 76 |
| " Olive locality " | 56 |
| olivensis, Leionucula | 35 |
| oliveti, Texanite 6, | 82 |
| Opinae | 63 |
| Opis | 63 |
| amakusensis | |
| 6, 11, 12, 63 , 79, 81, pl. 9, figs. 7- | -10 |
| orientalis, Sphenoceramus orientalis | |
| s. str 15, 21, 23, 27, 79, 80, | 82 |
| orientalis, Sphenoceramus orientalis | |
| nagaoi 6,7,8,9,10,11,12,1 | .3, |
| 14, 26, 27, 79, 80, 82, | 83 |
| orientalis, Sphenoceramus aff | 17 |
| ornata, Trigonocallista | 69 |
| Oshima islet | 14 |
| Ostrea sp | 22 |
| "Ostrea" sp 6, 12, 17, | 20 |
| otohimeae, Periploma | 76 |
| ovata, Fenestricardita | |
| 23, 63 , 79, 81, pl. 8, figs. 14- | -18 |
| Owl Creek Formation 66,74, | 84 |
| Oyama hills | 9 |
| | |

P

| Palaeoheterodonta | 57 |
|---|------|
| Palaeonucula, Nuculopsis (P.) ishidoensis | ; |
| | 35 |
| Palaeotaxodonta | 31 |
| Panchion | 74 |
| Pandoracea | 75 |
| Panope monmouthensis | 74 |
| P. snohomishensis | 74 |
| Panopea | , 84 |
| japonica | 74 |
| (s. str.) matsumotoae | |
| 23, 74, 81, pl. 12, fig | g.8 |
| Parallelodon | 43 |
| | |

| (Nanonavis) bremneri | 44 |
|---|------------|
| (N.) brewerianus | 44 |
| (N.) elongatue | 44 |
| (N.) sachalinensis | 45 |
| (N.) vancuverensis | 44 |
| Parallelodontidae | 43 |
| Parallelus, Nanonavis (Indogrammatodon) |) |
| | 44 |
| Paranomia | 56 |
| Paraplacuna | 56 |
| parva, Izumicardia | 84 |
| Parvamussium | . 52 |
| cowberi vubarensis | |
| 6. 8. 12. 13. 14. 52. | 80. |
| pl. 4. figs. 20 | -24 |
| pataotensiformis Inoceranus | |
| 15 27 80 82 | 8/ |
| Pacton radulaidas | , 04 54 |
| (Prohogmusium) compari yor | 04 |
| (1 ropeamusium) cowperi val. | 50 |
| Pactinggo | 52 |
| Pettinata Newla | 21 |
| pectinata, Nucula (Lamallinumla) of | 34 |
| Destinidas | 51 |
| Pectinidae | 52 |
| Pectinucula | , 33 |
| peni, Plesiaster | 19 |
| perantique, Cardita | 62 |
| Periproma | 75 |
| <i>ambigua</i> 20, 75, 76 , 81, p1 | . 11 |
| figs.18 | -19 |
| otohimeae | 76 |
| ? sp 23,75,76,81,pl. | 11, |
| figs. 20 | -21 |
| Peripromatidae | 75 |
| Peripromya | 75 |
| grandis | 75 |
| aff. grandis 23, 75, 81, pl. | 12, |
| fi | g.6 |
| sp 23, 75, 81, pl. 12, fi | - g.7 |
| Pholadomya | 84 |
| Phylloda | 68 |
| Phyllodella | 68 |
| <i>Pinna</i> | . 84 |
| sp 20, 50, 80, pl. 4, fig | . 11 |
| Pinnacea | 50 |
| Pinnidae | 50 |
| Pitarinae | 60 |
| Dissigntan bani | 10 |
| | 19 |
| Plicatula | 84 |
| Plionema | 62 |
| Polyptychoceras haradanum 7,8 | ,10 |
| - | |

| P. aff. haradanum 12 |
|--|
| <i>P.</i> cfr. <i>obstrictum</i> 7 |
| P. sp 14,17 |
| Portlandia 40,43 |
| arctica 43 |
| cuneistriata 17, 22, 24, 40, 79, |
| 80, pl. 2, figs. 19-22 |
| aff. cuneistriata 17 |
| cfr. cuneistriata 26,86 |
| furcata 40 |
| obliquistriata 6, 15, 23, 24, 40, |
| 79, 80, 82, pl. 2, figs. 23, 24 |
| postonodosa, Apiotrigonia |
| 17, 20, 24, 25, 79, 81, 82, pl. 7, figs. 1-3 |
| Praesaccella 41 |
| preolmstedi, Anomia 56 |
| Preurogrammatodon sprendens 21,47 |
| producta, Anomalocardia (Cryptonemella) |
| |
| Propeamussiidae 51 |
| Propeamussium 52 |
| Protocardia |
| koshikijimensis 15,23,66,79, |
| 81, 82, pl. 11, figs. 1–3 |
| Protocardinae 66 |
| Protexanites fukazawai 6, 11, 12, 13, 82 |
| pseudoatlas, Cymatoceras 6 |
| pseudocalcaratus, Spondylus |
| 6, 7, 11, 26, 54 , 56, 79, 81, pl. 5, figs. 1-9 |
| Pseudomelania elegantula 9 |
| pseudotruncata, Anomia 56 |
| Psilotrigonia 84 |
| Pteria bosei 51 |
| Pteriacea 50 |
| Pteriidae 50 |
| Pterioida 50 |
| Pteriomophia 43 |
| pusilla, Acila (Truncacila) |
| |

R

| radiatocostata, Nucula | 33 |
|--------------------------------|----|
| raduloides, Pecten | 54 |
| Recticardo, Miltha (R.) rutoti | 60 |
| regina, Calva | 70 |
| roguensis, Avicula | 51 |
| Ropha sp 27, | 81 |
| rutoti, Miltha (Recticardo) | 60 |

.

\mathbf{S}

| sabrina, Malletia | 39 |
|--|--|
| sachalinensis, Cucullaea | 45 |
| sachalinensis, Cucullaea cfr | 45 |
| sachalinensis, Grammatodon | 45 |
| sachalinensis, Inoceramus 14,80, | 82 |
| sachalinensis, Nanonavis 6, 8, 12, 13, 1 | 15, |
| 44 , 45, 46, 47, 80, 82, pl. 3, figs. 19- | -22 |
| sachalinensis, N. sachalinensis brevis | 44 |
| sachalinensis, Parallelodon (Nanonavis) | 44 |
| Saturnia | 40 |
| Scambla | 84 |
| scaphuloidea, Yoldia | 39 |
| schencki, Acila (Truncacila) | 38 |
| sculptilis, Linearia | 68 |
| sculpturata, Cytherea (Callista) | 70 |
| Senzokuzozojima | 11 |
| shimojimensis, Acila (Truncacila) | |
| 17. 20. 24. 25. 26. 37 . 80. pl. 1. figs. 20- | -25 |
| Shimokoshikijima island | 21 |
| shiranuiensis. Electroma | |
| | -19 |
| Shishijima | 13 |
| smaragdina Electroma | 51 |
| snothomishensis Panote | 74 |
| Solemva | 31 |
| angusticardata | 01 |
| 6 13 31 80 82 pl 4 figs | 1_2 |
| Solemvacea | 21 |
| Solemvidae | 31 |
| Solemvoida | 31 |
| Solenacea | 67 |
| | 07 |
| Sphenoceramus 50, | , 84 |
| orientalis s. str. | |
| 15, 21, 23, 27, 79, 80, | , 82 |
| orientalis nagaoi | |
| 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, | 13, |
| 14, 26, 27, 79, 80, 82 | , 83 |
| | , 80 |
| naumanni 6,26 | 10 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni | |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis | 17 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis n. sp 27 | 17 ,80 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis n. sp 27 Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis var. | 17 ,80 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis n. sp 27 Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis var. hetonaiensis | 17 ,80 68 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis n. sp 27 Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis var. hetonaiensis Spondylus 5,26 | 17 ,80 68 ,54 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis n. sp 27 Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis var. hetonaiensis Spondylus 5,26 calcaratus | 17 ,80 68 ,54 55 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis n. sp 27 Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis var. hetonaiensis Spondylus 5,26 calcaratus decoratus | 17 ,80 68 ,54 55 55 |
| naumanni 6,26 aff. naumanni aff. orientalis n. sp 27 Spisula (Cymbophora) ezoensis var. hetonaiensis Spondylus 5,26 calcaratus decoratus gregalis | 17 ,80 68 ,54 55 55 55 |

•

| pseudocalcaratus 6,7,11,26,54, | |
|--|---|
| 56, 79, 81, pl. 5, figs. 1-9 | |
| sp 6, 8, 9, 54, 55 , 80, pl. 4, fig. 27 | |
| sprendens, Pleurogrammatodon 21,47 | |
| Steinmanella 14, 15, 21, 25, 26, 58, 84 | |
| (Yeharella) japonica s. str. | |
| 15, 17, 23, 25, 58 , 59, 79, | |
| 81, 82, pl. 7, figs. 15-17 | |
| (Y.) japonica obsoleta 22, | |
| 23, 25, 58 , 79, 81, pl. 7, figs. 18–21 | |
| (Y.) japonica var. obsoleta 58 | 3 |
| striata, Astarte (Dozyia) sp. aff. A. (D.) | |
| | ; |
| suboblique, Anomia 56 | j |
| subovalis, Anomia 56 | ; |
| subovalis, Trigonia cfr. subovalis var. | |
| minor 58 | 3 |

Т

| Trigonia japonica | 58 |
|--|-----|
| T. cfr. subovalis var. minor | 57 |
| Trigoniacea | 57 |
| Trigoniidae | 57 |
| Trigonioida | 57 |
| Trigonocallista | 70 |
| ornata | 64 |
| umzambiensis | 70 |
| Truncacila | 35 |
| Acila (T.) bivirgata | 36 |
| A. (T.?) chicotana | 33 |
| A. (T.) demessa | 38 |
| A. (T.) granulata | 37 |
| A. (T.) hokkaidoensis | |
| 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 3 | 35, |
| 79, 80, pl. 1, figs. 11- | -15 |
| A. (T.) pusilla | |
| 6. 36 , 80, pl. 1, fig. | 19 |
| A. (T.) schencki | 38 |
| A. (T.) shimojimensis | |
| 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 37, 8 | 30, |
| pl. 1, figs. 20- | -25 |
| tuberculata, Apiotrigonia 57, | 58 |
| Turritella sp | 27 |
| turgida, Nanonavis 17, 25, 26, 46, 47, 7 | 79, |
| 80, pl. 3, figs, 14- | -18 |

U

| umzambiensis, Trigonocallista | 70 |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Uto area | 10 |
| Uto Peninsula | 10 |
| utoensis, Apiotrigonia 6, 12, | 80 |
| Upper Greensand | 32 |
| uwajimensis, Inoceramus aff | 14 |

V

| Valudayur Formation | 50 |
|---------------------|----|
| Veneracea | 69 |
| Veneridae | 19 |
| Veneroida | 59 |
| Veniella | 84 |
| Venigriella | 39 |
| Vetericardiella | 63 |
| | |

W

| Woodbine | Formation | 33 |
|------------|-------------|----|
| 11 OOUDINC | 1.01 matron | 00 |

Х

| Xenocardita | 62 |
|-------------|--------|
| Λεποταγαπα | 02 |

Y

| <i>Yeharella</i> 58 |
|--|
| Steinmanella (Y.) japonica |
| s. str 15, 17, 23, 58, 59, 79, 81, |
| 82, pl. 7, figs. 15-17 |
| S. (Y.) japonica obsoleta 22, |
| 23, 25, 58 , 79, 81, pl. 7, figs. 18-21 |
| S. (Y.) japonica var. obsoleta 58 |
| yokoyamai, Nanonavis 44,47 |
| Yokourajima 13 |
| Yoldia obtusata 41 |
| Y. scaphuloidea 39 |
| yubarensis, Parvamussium cowperi |
| 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 52, 80, pl. 4, figs, 20-24 |
| yubarensis, Pecten (Propeamusium) |
| <i>cowperi</i> var 52 |

•
| 6 (A) | 2 | |
|---|--|--|
| W SYED | | Figs, 1.5. Nucula (Nucula) amazai. sp. nov. |
| | | L Left valve, heletype (KH 2001), 224 Loc AG |
| | • | Still River waite AVA 2000 States 14018 S |
| | | |
| | .01 | a con mornal mound, rubber cast (NE 2005), \$1.5; Loc. dit |
| 194 j. – L. – | | 4. Left valve (KE 2002), a Let Loc. A3. |
| | | Let valve (KE 2003), AEST Loc. ditto |
| • | | |
| | and the second | in the second |
| . 18 oysu | | |
| 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1 | | Right valve, holotype (KR 206), [v1: Loc. A3. |
| | muches aidea | 7. Left value (KE 2015). At for Saksingawa of Evona |
| | -AW BADITORIOUX | the four the second |
| | | C 10 BA 002 C 112 |
| | | |
| S 9069 | | Figs. S. 15. Nurula (Lefonneula), formaza NAGAG |
| | | 5月100日、7日× 61108 可第) 62107 114日 名 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | THE PARTY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE |
| | | |
| | 5; Loc. ditto. | 10. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast (R.F. 2013), N.I. |
| | | D1 - L = 1 |
| | | Plate Least de la sector de la |
| 32.8C 33 | | C. DELLA PISHADINAVIA (DIIBADINA) - CELLA PISHA |
| | Teshio-nakaga wa- | Lett valve (KE 2017), wit: Loc. Sakainosawa of Kyowa, |
| | | gun, Hokkaido. |
| | | 12. Right Value (KF 2019) ~ 2. Los AG |
| | | 191 Martin Apples (Arts Martin, Nucl., Nucl., 1991). |
| | to. | 16 |
| | · · · · . | 11. Left valve of immenure stage (EE 2021), × 2.5; Loc. ditto |
| | 8.6 | 15. Loft valve (178 2018), 5/2: 150 . meaning demand value. |
| | - 3 6 A | norr (meni) menene menene i per en |
| Sale 1 | | n an |
| page 38 | | Physics 19 13. Schie (Cruncated) sp. all. A. domessa FixLey |
| | | (for comparison) |
| | anne hanne anni M | 16. Rivel Valve (ACP 2029) VV. I on Pageological Mails 31 |
| | .911 /1811 (155 15 35 /0114) | - Contraction (Contraction of the Contraction of th |
| | aku Formation. | Construct a transfer (and the construction of the submark states of the |
| | | 18. Left valve (GK (8895), 88; Loc. difto. |
| | | |
| | | He 19 Add (Trunchedia) and the an and |
| de agud | | |
| | e speciment; Lec. | 199. Rugal value (R.B. 2022), v.3: 195 dorsal view of the sam |
| | | left valve of the same specifique; Loci A6. |
| | | |
| | | T = T + T + T + T + T + T + T + T + T + |
| 25 2500 | وبغيب والمترج والأرابات | |
| | Loc: 024. | 20. Leit external mouid, rubber cast, holotype (KH 2024), 3(2) |
| | 03 | 21. Right external mould, subber cast (KR 2023) 11 1 of all |
| | Linear 100 T.A. | Mining Loope trees not 200 974 under Anie to the reader of the |
| | CONTRACTORS (G.L.) | C WALA INTIDICA THAT (1207 TWI AAD & 11811 10 1000 TWINGT C |
| | | 1000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| | 1.5 : 23b. eyternal | 23. Rubber cast of right valve (KE 2028): 22a, internal view, x |
| Barris and States | | ot it's too. I a fact waive |
| | | 1. Compare and the first product of the first sector of the fir |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | |
| | Ste Haom Ism | 25. Deterior dorsal view of right valve, mbher cast of exte |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | A second s |
| a 1 | and the second | |

| Figs. 1-5. Nucula (Nucula) amanoi, sp. nov | ge 31 |
|--|--------|
| Figs. 6-7. Nucula (Leionucula) nagaoi, sp. nov | ge 34 |
| Figs. 8-10. Nucula (Leionucula) formosa NAGAO pa 8. Left valve (KE 2011), ×1.5; Loc. U4. 9. Left valve (KE 2010), ×2; Loc. ditto. 10. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2013), ×1.5; Loc. ditto. | ge 33 |
| Figs. 11-15. Acila (Truncacila) hokkaidoensis (NAGAO) pa 11. Left valve (KE 2017), ×1; Loc. Sakainosawa of Kyowa, Teshio-nakagawa- gun, Hokkaido. 12. Right valve (KE 2019), ×2; Loc. A6. 13. Right internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2007), ×2; Loc. ditto. 14. Left valve of immature stage (KE 2021), ×2.5; Loc. ditto. 15. Left valve (KE 2018), ×2; 15b: posterior dorsal view; Loc. A3. | ge 35 |
| Figs. 16-18. Acila (Truncacila) sp. aff. A. demessa FINLEY pa (for comparison) 16. Right valve (KE 2029), ×2; Loc. Ponpolocabetsu, Hokkaido; Mikasa sandstone. 17. Right valve (GK 6989a), ×2; Loc. Abeshinai, Hokkaido; Saku Formation. 18. Left valve (GK 6989b), ×2; Loc. ditto. | ge 38 |
| Fig. 19. Acila (Truncacila) pusilla, sp. nov pa 19a. Right valve (KE 2022), ×3; 19b dorsal view of the same specimen; 19c. left valve of the same specimen; Loc. A6. | ge 36 |
| Figs. 20-25. Acila (Truncacila) shimojimensis, sp. nov | nge 37 |
| 25. Posterior dorsal view of right valve, rubber cast of external mould, $\times 2$; Loc. ditto. | |



¹ Subset 1999 (1998) State of the state

| Figs. 1-7. Ezonuculana mactraeformis mactraeformis (NAGAO) 1. Left valve, ×1.5; Loc. Sakainosawa of Kyowa, Teshio-nakagawa-gun, Hokkaido. | page 41 |
|--|---------|
| 2. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2048), $2a \times 1.5$, $2b \times 3$; Loc. A6. | |
| 3. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2047), $\times 2$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 4. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2046), $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 5. Left valve (KE 2044), $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 6. Left valve (KE 2043), $\times 2$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 7. Right valve (KE 2045), ×2; Loc. U4. | |
| Figs. 8-12. Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta, subsp. nov | page 42 |
| 8a. Right valve (KE 2051), $\times 2$; 8b. dorsal view; Loc. S7. | |
| 9. Left internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2053), $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 10. Right internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2054), $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 11. Left valve, holotype (KE 2050), $\times 2$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 12. Internal mould of left valve (KE 2053), $\times 1.5$. | |
| Figs. 13-15. Ezonuculana dubia, sp. nov | page 42 |
| 13. Right internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2058), $\times 2$; Loc. O24. | |
| 14. Left internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2059), $\times 2$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 15. Left valve, holotype (KE 2057), $\times 2$; Loc. ditto. | |
| Figs. 16-18. Malletia (Malletia ?) himenourensis, sp. nov | page 38 |
| 16. Right valve, holotype (KE 2032), $\times 2.5$; 16b. dorsal view; Loc. A6. | |
| 17. Left internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2033), $\times 2.5$; Loc. ditto. | |
| 18. Left internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2034); 18a $\times 2$; 18b $\times 3$; Loc. ditto. | |
| Figs. 19-22. Portlandia cuneistriata ICHIKAWA and MAEDA | page 40 |
| 19. Left internal mould (KE 2036), $\times 1$; Loc. S17. | |
| 20. Right internal mould (KE 2038), ×1; Loc. ditto. | |
| 21. Right valve (KE 2037); 21a \times 1, 21b \times 2; Loc. ditto. | |
| 22. Left valve, $\times 1$; Loc. ditto. | |
| Figs. 23-24. Portlandia obliquistriata (AMANO) | page 40 |
| 23. Right internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2041), $\times 1.5$; Loc. S7. | |
| | |

·

24. Right valve (KE 2039), $\times 1$; Loc. ditto.



1 • • • • • • •

 ${}^{\bullet}(k) \to (k_1, k_2)$

- A strategy of the second s
- ار المراجعية المستقر من الحالة والمعطولة والمعطول من منه المراجع من منها المراجع المعطول التي المعلومات التي ا الأسار ومن منه المراجع منه المراجع التي ممة المراجع التي معلم المراجع من منه المراجع والمحلول المراجع . المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع من مراجع من كمه المحل منه الموجد في المراجع منهم المراجع المحلول المراجع المحلو
- International and the second of the second of

 - الم (1997) 20000 2000 2000 2000 2000 20000 2000 -
 - من المراجعة الم المراجعة الم المراجعة الم 著画があった。そのことの

Figs. 1-7. Nanonavis sachalinensis (SCHMIDT)..... page 44 1. Right valve (KE 2061), $\times 1$; Loc. A16. 2. Right valve (KE 2065), ×1; Loc. O1. 3. Left valve (KE 2064), $\times 1$; Loc. A6. 4. Both valve (KE 2063), x1; 4a. left valve; 4b. dorsal view; 4c. right valve; Loc. G6. 5. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2066), $\times 1.5$; Loc. A6. 6. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2067), $\times 1$; Loc. ditto. 7. Right valve of immature stage, internal mould, rubber cast (KE 2069), $\times 3$; Loc. G3. Figs. 8-13. Nanonavis brevis ICHIKAWA and MAEDA..... page 45 8. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2070), $\times 1$; Loc. S7. 9. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2073), ×1; Loc. ditto. 10. Both valves (KE 2072), $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. 11. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. 12. External mould of right valve, rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. 13. Dorsal view of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2071), $\times 2$; Loc. O5, Figs. 14-18. Nanonavis turgida, sp. nov. page 46 14. Internal mould of both valve (KE 2081), $\times 1$; Loc. O20. 15. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, holotype (KE 2080), $\times 1$; 15b. dorsal view of holotype; Loc. ditto. 16. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2084), ×2; Loc. ditto. 17. External mould of right valve, rubber cast, $\times 1$; Loc. ditto. 18. Surface ornamentation of right valve, rubber cast, $\times 1$; Loc. ditto. Figs. 19-22. Nanonavis awajianus (ICHIKAWA and MAEDA) page 46 19. Left valve (KE 2075), 19a. external mould, rubber cast, $\times 1$; 19b. dorsal view of the same specimen, $\times 1.5$; Loc. O21. 20. External mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2076), ×1; Loc. ditto. 21. Internal mould of right valve (KE 2078), ×1; Loc. O24. 22. Ornamentation of surface, external mould of KE 2078, ×1.



an an an ann an Arran an A Arran an Arr

| Figs. 1-2. Solemya angusticaudata NAGAO 1. Imperfect right valve (KE 2090), ×1.5; Loc. Sakainosawa of Kyowa, Teshionakagawa-gun, Hokkaido. 2. Ditto (KE 2088), ×2; Loc. A6. | page 31 |
|--|----------|
| Fig. 3. Modiolus (s. 1.)? sp | page 49 |
| Figs. 4-6. Inoperna ? sp. 4. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2094), ×1; Loc. O24. 5. Left valve (KE 2095), ×1; Loc. ditto. 6. External mould of left valve (KE 2096), ×1; Loc. ditto. | page 49 |
| Fig. 7. Lycettia sp 7. Left valve (KE 2092), ×2; Loc. O1. | . pag 48 |
| Figs. 8-10. Brachiodontes cfr. nankoi ICHIKAWA and MAEDA | page 48 |
| <pre>Fig. 11. Pinna sp 11. External view of right valve (KE 2087), ×1; Loc. O24.</pre> | page 50 |
| Figs. 12-16. Anomia hataei, sp. nov. 12. External mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2122), ×1.5; Loc. O21, 13. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2123), ×2; Loc. ditto. 14. Ditto, holotype (KE 2124), ×2; Loc. ditto. 15. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2123), ×2; Loc. ditto. 16. Right valve (KE 2126), ×2; Loc, ditto. | page 56 |
| Fig. 17-19. Electroma shiranuiensis, sp. nov. 17. Left valve (KE 2100), ×2; Loc. A16. 18. Internal mould of right valve, holotype (KE 2097); 18a. rubber cast, ×2; 18b ×3; Loc. ditto. 19. Right valve (KE 2099), ×2; Loc. ditto. | page 50 |
| Figs. 20-24. Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis (YABE and NAGAO) 20. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2101), ×1.5; Loc. Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref. 21. External mould of KE 2101, rubber cast. 22. External mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2102), ×1.5; Loc. A16. 23. Internal mould of right valve (KE 2106), ×1.5; Loc. ditto. 24. External mould of left valve (left) and internal mould of right valve (right), rubber cast (KE 2103), ×1.5; Loc. ditto. | page 52 |
| Figs. 25-26. Chlamys (s. l.) asperacrispata, sp. nov | page 53 |
| Fig. 27. Spondylus sp 27a. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2121), ×1.5; 27b, dorsal view of the same specimen, ×3; Loc. A6. | page 55 |



计分别程序表 医结束长端 化

 Manufactor (E. 1999)
 School and C. B. 1998.
 Fitter, frame and the plateous incomes and an an an an ann an Arrainn an Arrainn

and the state of the Atlantic Specific

e av sejärt 1965 seur og bler stiller af fanskerer om her forder ekseler uppster af sol

und the law of the contract of the providence of the bible of the bibl .

ungalla se esta su presenta e contrar de la elementa de la contrar de la contrar de la contrar de la contrar de

under and the second

 State of the second product of the state of the second se Second sec second sec

i del construir de la seguina de seu ser en seguina de seguina de seguina de seguina de seguina de seguina de s

and a set of the set of the set of the

4. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2117), $\times 1$; Loc. ditto.

5. Internal mould of left valve (KE 2116), $\times 1$; Loc. ditto.

6. Ditto, $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto.

7. External mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2120), ×1; Loc. ditto.

8. Imperfect external mould of right value, $\times 1$; Loc. ditto.

9. Left valve, $\times 1$; Loc. A1.



3b

)

Figs. 1-7. Chlamys (s. l.) tamurai, sp. nov. page 52
1. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, holotype (KE 2239), ×1.5; Loc. S4.
2. External mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2110), ×1.2; Loc. S7.

2. External mound of right valve, rubber cast (RE 2110), X1.2; EUC. Sr.

3. Internal view of right valve (KE 2108), 3a $\times 1\,;$ 3b $\times 2\,;$ Loc. Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref.

4. Surface ornamentation of left valve, $\times 2$; Loc. S7.

5. Ditto, $\times 2$; Loc. ditto.

ø

6. External mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2107), 6a $\times 1\,;$ 6b $\times 2\,;$ Loc. ditto.

7. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2109), $\times 1.5$; Loc. Himezuko of Dogo.



| page 37 | Wigs, 1-3 <i>Main igente postenative</i> NAVANO (for comparizon) |
|---|--|
| | (12.5, 12. |
| | (0) = (0, 1) = (0, |
| | 2.170 "NVA LOTA TORPE ADDARD "Extern HERE AD ADDARD ON PROVIDE ADDARD ADDARD ADDARD ADDARD ADDARD ADDARD ADDARD |
| | $e^{-i\omega t}$, $e^{-i\omega t}$ |
| 中国 (10) 単語/44 | 1. A state of the second state of the secon |
| | .66 (501 11 × (811 114) 586 10600 (5705 706) 6 50000 (56 5774 - 4 |
| | F. A. WORLD, MOREL D. 1995 VOLVE, TROPPE COST (NULLIES), N.L. 1996, 00101. |
| ÷ | F. N. R. VALCE [A.G. MALEN, J. LET LOC. HUPPEZING OF USED, MERSING, MALENCER, 150000. |
| | 1800% - M 190 (0 591,09709 - 1997) |
| | να το |
| 5 76 9 980 | PIRE 1-0. UNICATE CALCERSE LASHED (FOR CONSERTSON) |
| 1. S. | 10 .901 (0.17 .0250 140001 .07167 1191 10 012001 100003.0 |
| •, | e. external another of sight varve, rubber east, 1.1; 1.00. OU |
| | |
| i i settet | |
| | .ool (Ix ,(32) and the Plate "7" postedue to buoor 1805020 M |
| - | |
| | |
| | 11. Left valve (NE. 261). Silv Loc. Humesuka of Hogo. Moranyamo city, Ehime |
| | 1531 |
| | is shobonal view of imperfect left valve, sills loc. Sit. |
| | 1). Eutornal mould of hoth valves, rubber cast (KE 2020), x1; Loc. S7 (type |
| | locality ov Makapo). |
| | |
| 10. SHE | Pigs 10-10 Nechnanselle (Feharsella) japonica japonica (7:000.000 N |
| | 15. Ruth value (inte 205), sit Loc. Eimeanka of Dogo. Matsuyamu city, Ehime |
| | TTC), Collection (J. A. Sagar, A. Sa |
| | 15. EXternal mouth of rucht value, rubber cast (IVE 2125), x1: Loc. Oc. |
| | to Posterior dersal view of right external mould, rubber cast, N1: Loc. ditto. |
| | |
| ्रा भुद्रमध | Press Berlin Statemanistic () largentic infontice this leader Konnerson and Astrono . |
| | ic. axierast mould of importect right valve, rubber cast, s.1; Loe, SII: |
| | 14. External mould of imperfect right value (KE 2140), set (Loc. ditto. |
| | 29. Internal thould of right valve (KE 2139), w1; Lec. ditto. |
| | 21. Conbonal view of immeture left valva, x3; Lob. ditto. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| ·. · · · | |
| | |

Figs. 1-3. Apiotrigonia postonodosa NAKANO (for comparison) page 57 1. Dorsal view of both valves, rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. O21. 2. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. 3. External mould of right valve, rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto. Figs. 4-6. Apiotrigonia crassoradiata NAKANO page 57 4. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2129), $\times 1$; Loc. S5. 5. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2128), $\times 1$; Loc. ditto. 6. Right valve (KE 2127), $\times 1$; Loc. Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref., collected by Dr. K. Nagai. Figs. 7-9. Microtrigonia imutensis TASHIRO (for comparison) page 57 7. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. O1. 8. External mould of right valve, rubber cast, $\times 1$; Loc. O6. Figs. 10-14. Microtrigonia amanoi NAKANO page 57 10. External mould of imperfect right valve, rubber cast (KE 2133), $\times 1$; Loc. 08. 11. Ditto, (KE 2134), ×1; Loc. ditto. 12. Left valve (KE 2131), ×1; Loc. Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref. 13. Umbonal view of imperfect left valve, $\times 1.5$; Loc. S11. 14. External mould of both valves, rubber cast (KE 2130), $\times 1$; Loc. S7 (type locality by Nakano). Figs. 15-17. Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica japonica (YEHARA) page 58 15. Right valve (KE 2135), $\times 1$; Loc. Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref., collected by Dr. K. Nagai. 16. External mould of right valve, rubber cast (KE 2136), ×1; Loc. O5. 17. Posterior dorsal view of right external mould, rubber cast, $\times 1$; Loc. ditto. Figs. 18-21. Steinmanella (Yeharella) japonica obsoleta KOBAYASHI and AMANO page 58 18. External mould of imperfect right valve, rubber cast, $\times 1$; Loc. S11. 19. External mould of imperfect right valve (KE 2140), $\times 1$; Loc. ditto. 20. Internal mould of right valve (KE 2139), ×1; Loc. ditto.

21. Umbonal view of immature left valve, $\times 3$; Loc. ditto.



| Fig. 1. Myrtea (s. 1.) angularis, sp. nov page 1a. Internal view of left valve, rubber cast, ×1.5; 1b. external mould of right valve, rubber cast, ×2; 1c. hinge structure of both valves, ×3; (KE 2141), holotype; Loc. N1. | ge 60 |
|--|-------|
| Figs. 2-5. Miltha (s. l.) amakusensis, sp. nov | ge 59 |
| Fig. 6-12. Eriphyla higoensis, sp. nov | ge 64 |
| Fig. 13. Eriphyla japonica ICHIKAWA and MAEDA pag 13. Right valve (KE 2180); 13a. internal mould of rubber cast; 13b. external mould of rubber cast; ×1; Loc. O21. | {e 64 |
| Figs. 14-18. Fenestricardita ovata, sp. nov | e 63 |
| Figs. 19-24. Fenestricardita densigranulata, sp. nov | e 61 |

24. Ditto, $\times 1$; Loc. ditto.

4a



人名法布德 法法律法 建铁合金 有效的 化分子

Plate 9

Figs. 1-4. Agnomyax elegans, sp. nov. page 67 1. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2196), $\times 1$; Loc, O24. 2. Right valve (KE 2195); 2a, external mould of rubber cast, ×1.5; 2b. internal view of the same specimen, rubber cast, $\times 3$; Loc. O21. 3. Left valve, holotype (KE 2194); 3a. external mould of rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; 3b. internal mould of rubber cast, $\times 1$; 3c. hinge structure of the same specimen, $\times 2$; 3d. surface ornamentation of posterior area, $\times 2$; Loc. ditto. 4. Surface ornamentation of anterior area, rubber cast of left valve, $\times 3$; Loc. ditto. Fig. 5. Myrtea (s. l.) ezoensis (NAGAO)..... page 60 5. Left valve (KE 2145), ×1; Loc. A2. Fig. 6. Thyasira sp. page 61 6. Left internal mould (KE 2165), ×1.5; Loc. A3. Figs. 7-10. Opis amakusensis UEDA page 63 7. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2171), $\times 1$; Loc. A6. 8. Left valve (KE 2176), $\times 1$; 8b. anterior dorsal view of the same specimen; Loc. ditto. 9. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2177), ×1; Loc. ditto. 10. Left valve (KE 2179), ×2; Loc. U3. Figs. 11-13. Leptosolen japonica ICHIKAWA and MAEDA page 67 11. Left internal mould, $\times 1$; Loc. O13. 12. Right valve (KE 2192); 12a. internal mould, $\times 1.5$, 12b. external mould of rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. O22. 13. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2191), ×1; Loc. ditto. Figs. 14-15. Granocardium nipponense, sp. nov. page 65 14. Left valve, holotype (KE 2186); 14a. internal mould of rubber cast, $\times 1$; 14b. external mould of rubber cast, $\times 1$; 14c. anterior dorsal view of the same specimen; 14d and 14e. posterior and anterior marginal views of same specimen, $\times 1.5$;

15. Right valve (KE 2187), $\times 1$; Loc. ditto.

Loc. 021.



Figs. 1-14. Mesochione trigonalis, gen et sp. nov..... page 72

- 1. Right valve, holotype (KE 2212), $\times 1.5$; Loc. O13.
- 2. Left valve (KE 2214), $\times 1.5\,;$ Loc. ditto.
- 3. Left valve, $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto.
- 4. Posterior dorsal view of both valves; Loc. ditto.
- 5. Right and left valves (KE 2215), $\times 2$; Loc. ditto.
- 6. External mould of right valve, rubber cast, $\times 2$; Loc. O17.
- 7. Ditto, $\times 2$; Loc. ditto.
- 8. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto.
- 9. Internal view of left valve, $\times 3$; Loc. O13.
- 10. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast, $\times 2$; Loc. O17.
- 11. Internal mould of right valve (KE 2216); 11a. $\times 1.5$; 11b. rubber cast of the same specimen, $\times 3$; Loc. O13.
- 12. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast, $\times 3$; Loc. ditto.
- 13. Internal mould of right valve (KE 2217), $\times 1.5$; Loc. ditto.
- 14. Right valve (KE 2213), ×2; Loc. 017.

Figs. 15-17. Mesocallista (s. l.) sp. page 70

- 15. Internal mould of imperfect left valve, rubber cast (KE 2211), $\times 1$; Loc. O11.
- 16. Internal mould of imperfect right valve, rubber cast (KE 2210), $\times 1$; Loc. S11.
- 17. Ditto. ×1.5; Loc. O21.



| Figs. 1-3. Protocardia koshikijimensis AMANO | 66 |
|---|------|
| Fig. 4. Cymbophora cfr. hetonaiensis (NAGAO and OTATUME) page 4. Imperfect right valve (KE 2199), ×1.5; 4b. dorsal view of the same specimen; Loc. O1. | 68 |
| Figs. 5-6. Tenea japonica ICHIKAWA and MAEDA | 69 |
| Figs. 7-17. Loxo japonica (AMANO) page 7. Right valve (KE 2206), ×1; Loc. Himezuka of Dogo, Matsuyama city, Ehime Pref. 8. External mould of imperfect left valve, rubber cast, ×1.5; Loc. O21. 9. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2204); 9a ×1; 9b ×2; Loc. ditto. 10. Internal mould of right valve, rubber cast, ×1.5; Loc[.] O8. 11. Ditto, ×1.5; Loc. ditto. 12. External mould of imperfect left valve, rubber cast (KE 2205), ×1; 12b. dorsal view; Loc. ditto. 13. Fixternal mould of the came encoding with Fig. 10. | 69 |
| External mould of the same specimen with Fig. 10. Left valve, ×1; Loc. S11. External mould of left valve, rubber cast (KE 2203), ×1; 15b. dorsal view; Loc. O3. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, ×1; Loc. O24. Internal and external mould of left valves, rubber cast, ×1; Loc. S11. | |
| Figs. 18-19. Periploma ambigua, sp. nov | 75 |
| Figs, 20-21. Periploma ? sp page 20. Right valve (KE 2233), ×1; Loc. S7. 21. Left valve (KE 2234). ×1; Loc. ditto. | . 76 |

.

M. TASHIRO: Cretaceous Fauna from Himenoura Group



| Figs | 1-5. Corbula (Caryocorbula ?) sp. Internal mould of left valve, rubber cast, ×1.5; Loc. O19. Ditto (KE 2225), ×1.5; Loc. ditto. Ditto (KE 2223), ×1.5; Loc. ditto. External mould of left valve, rubber cast, ×1.5; Loc. ditto. Right valve (deformed) (KE 2224), ×1.5; Loc. O16. | page | 73 |
|------|--|------|----|
| Fig. | 6. Periplomya sp. aff. P. grandis ICHIKAWA and MAEDA 5. Right valve (KE 2229), ×1.5; Loc. S7. | page | 75 |
| Fig. | 7. Periplomya sp 7. Both valves (KE 2228), $\times 1$; 7a. internal mould of left valve; 7b. internal nould of right valve; 7c. external mould of right valve; Loc. S1. | page | 75 |
| Fig. | 8. Panopea matsumotoae, sp. nov 8. Right valve, holotype (KE 2240), $\times 1$; 8a. external mould of rubber cast; 8b. dorsal view of the same specimen; 8c. internal mould of the same specimen, rubber cast; 8d. hinge structure of the same specimen ($\times 2$); Loc. S11. | page | 74 |

1

2

3

7c

Ta 5

7b



8d


